The Beltrami – de Sitter model

Paweł Nurowski

Centrum for Theoretical Physics
Polish Academy of Sciences
and
Guangdong Technion
Israel Institute of Technology

Geometry and Differential Equations Seminar,
IMPAN 26.11.2025

Outline

Outline

1. Part I: How does de Sitter space appeared?
2. Part II: Beltrami and de Sitter spaces in 2 dimensions
3. Part III: Relation to the split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group G_2
4. Part IV: Generalization to higher dimensions

Motto

You can't sell refrigerators to people in the Arctic
or sand to people in the desert —
but you can sell refrigerators to people in the desert,
and sand to people in the Arctic.

C. Denson Hill

Motto

You can't sell refrigerators to people in the Arctic
or sand to people in the desert —
but you can sell refrigerators to people in the desert,
and sand to people in the Arctic.

C. Denson Hill

Motto

You can't sell refrigerators to people in the Arctic
or sand to people in the desert —
but you can sell refrigerators to people in the desert,
and sand to people in the Arctic.

C. Denson Hill

Motto

You can't sell refrigerators to people in the Arctic
or sand to people in the desert —
but you can sell refrigerators to people in the desert,
and sand to people in the Arctic.

C. Denson Hill

You can't sell refrigerators to people in the Arctic
or sand to people in the desert —
but you can sell refrigerators to people in the desert,
and sand to people in the Arctic.

C. Denson Hill

Motto

You can't sell refrigerators to people in the Arctic
or sand to people in the desert —
but you can sell refrigerators to people in the desert,
and sand to people in the Arctic.

C. Denson Hill

- The de Sitter space, actually *de Sitter space-time*, was one of the first metrics considered in the General Relativity Theory. It appeared as early as in 1917, in **Willem de Sitter**'s response to the **Albert Einstein**'s 1917's manuscript on *Cosmology*.

- The de Sitter space, actually *de Sitter space-time*, was one of the first metrics considered in the General Relativity Theory. It appeared as early as in 1917, in **Willem de Sitter**'s response to the **Albert Einstein**'s 1917's manuscript on *Cosmology*.

- The de Sitter space, actually *de Sitter space-time*, was one of the first metrics considered in the General Relativity Theory. It appeared as early as in 1917, in **Willem de Sitter**'s response to the **Albert Einstein**'s 1917's manuscript on *Cosmology*.

- The de Sitter space, actually *de Sitter space-time*, was one of the first metrics considered in the General Relativity Theory. It appeared as early as in 1917, in **Willem de Sitter**'s response to the **Albert Einstein**'s 1917's manuscript on *Cosmology*.

- The de Sitter space, actually *de Sitter space-time*, was one of the first metrics considered in the General Relativity Theory. It appeared as early as in 1917, in **Willem de Sitter**'s response to the **Albert Einstein**'s 1917's manuscript on *Cosmology*.

- The de Sitter space, actually *de Sitter space-time*, was one of the first metrics considered in the General Relativity Theory. It appeared as early as in 1917, in **Willem de Sitter**'s response to the **Albert Einstein**'s 1917's manuscript on *Cosmology*.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \chi \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 dt^2 - R^2(d\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi d\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta d\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \chi \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.

- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.

- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.

- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.

- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.

- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.

- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 dt^2 - R^2(d\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi d\theta^2 + \sin^2 \chi \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} R g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.

- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.

- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.

- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi\sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.

- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.

- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.

- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Before de Sitter, in 1917, **Einstein** postulated a metric to describe our *Universe*. He believed that the Universe is *static*, so its corresponding space-time manifold should be a Cartesian product $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{S}^3$, with the natural metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi \mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\chi \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2).$$
Here c is the velocity of light, and R is the radius of the 3-sphere.
- To Einstein's surprise, this metric **did not satisfy** his equations of General Relativity, $G_{\mu\nu} := R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2}Rg_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, with the natural energy momentum tensor $T_{\mu\nu} = \rho u_\mu u_\nu$, $u_\mu u^\mu = 1$, describing the uniformly distributed mass of the Universe.
- Einstein was so disapointed by this result that modified his equations to the form $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, by introducing an additional constant Λ to the theory; from this moment this constant is called the *cosmological constant*.
- With the cosmological constant $\Lambda = \frac{1}{R^2}$ and with the density of the dust in the Universe $\rho = \frac{2}{R^2}$, the metric g as above do satisfies the so **modified** Einsten's equations.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2))$ to the metric
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.
- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.
- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

From Einstein Universe to de Sitter space

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric

  $$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$

  then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.

- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.

- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**

  $$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$

  which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh\left(\frac{ct}{R}\right)\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.

- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.

- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh\left(\frac{ct}{R}\right)\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.

- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.

- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2) \right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R}) \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2) \right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.
- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.
- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R}) \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2) \right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.
- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.
- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.
- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.
- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh\left(\frac{ct}{R}\right)\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.

- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.

- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh\left(\frac{ct}{R}\right)\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2) \right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R}) \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2) \right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.

- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.

- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R}) \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2) \right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.

- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.

- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.
- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.
- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2\mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2\cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta\mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

From Einstein Universe to de Sitter space

- Immediately after this, **de Sitter** observed that if one changes Einstein's $g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right)$ to the metric
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R}) \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
then this new **non-flat** metric also **satisfies Einstein's modified equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$. But now **without matter**!.
- After 1929 **Edwin Hubble's** discovery of the **recession of galaxies**, when it became clear that the **Universe is expanding**, Einstein realized that his static model of the universe was **wrong** and that, consequently, the introduction of the cosmological constant Λ into his equations had been unnecessary. He therefore returned to the **original equations**, $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, which have remained the canonical Einstein equations **almost** up to the present day.
- But the World remained with a byproduct of this story which is **de Sitter metric**
$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R}) \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$
which went to oblivion in physics for many years.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest 'photograph' of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

de Sitter space back in physics

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest 'photograph' of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest ‘photograph’ of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest ‘photograph’ of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest ‘photograph’ of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest 'photograph' of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest ‘photograph’ of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest 'photograph' of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation.**
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space.**

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest ‘photograph’ of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest ‘photograph’ of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest 'photograph' of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest ‘photograph’ of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest ‘photograph’ of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- de Sitter space-time came back to physics in 1980s as a remedy for a sever **observational problem**:
- Observations reveal that the **Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation** (CMBR) - the oldest 'photograph' of the Universe - is extremely **uniform** over the sky. Very distant regions which, should never have been in the causal contact have the same temperature. How it could be?
- The proposed answer is: **inflation**.
- It was proposed that much before the CMBR was created, the Universe was very quickly blown up - **inflated** .
- This **inflation** is neatly modeled by assuming that, **at this stage of evolution**, the Universe was **the de Sitter space**.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - pg_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - pg_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - pg_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - pg_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - pg_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is the **inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- The reason for this is that the RHS of $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$, which are the Einstein equations satisfied by de Sitter space-time, can be interpreted as $\Lambda g_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, namely an energy–momentum tensor of a perfect fluid, $T_{\mu\nu} = (\rho + p)u_\mu u_\nu - p g_{\mu\nu}$, with constant **negative** pressure $p = -\rho$. This **negative** pressure drives the Universe into rapid expansion. Since this expansion is **hidden** from us behind the **last scattering surface**, we perceive regions that were initially very close as if they had been widely separated from the beginning, and hence uncorrelated.
- In this interpretation, the **early** Universe obeys the original Einstein equations $G_{\mu\nu} = T_{\mu\nu}$, but with the energy momentum tensor of an **exotic matter**: a perfect fluid with the equation of state $\rho = -p$. This matter is called the **inflaton field**. It is **the inflaton field** that **is the source of de Sitter space**.
- Later, when other forms of matter are created, the energy–momentum tensor of the inflaton field changes to reflect the new matter content. Throughout this evolution, the Universe continues to obey the original Einstein equations. No cosmological constant is required.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant.**
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant.**
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

de Sitter space back in physics

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

de Sitter space back in physics

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant.**
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric**. Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

- A new era began at the end of the 1990s, when it was discovered that **astronomical data** on cosmological distances **are consistent with** the Friedmann – Lemaître – Robertson – Walker **Big Bang cosmology** only if the Universe **has a positive cosmological constant**.
- As a result, the constant $\Lambda > 0$ reappeared in the **Einstein equations** $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu} + T_{\mu\nu}$, and **these** are now regarded as **the correct equations** of General Relativity.
- This gave a new role to de Sitter space.
  - Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying Einstein's equations $G_{\mu\nu} = 0$? A: The **Minkowski metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries has the largest possible dimension $d = 10$.
  - But now, if astronomers claim that $\Lambda > 0$ is a **fundamental constant of physics**, the first question above should be: Q: What is the **simplest metric** satisfying $G_{\mu\nu} = \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$ with $\Lambda > 0$? A: The **de Sitter metric.** Q: Why? A: Because its group of isometries also has the maximal dimension $d = 10$.

Observations suggest that the **de Sitter metric**

$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh\left(\frac{ct}{R}\right)\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$

is the **metric** that our **Universe had at the beginning**, and because it will expand forever, it is the **metric** that the **Universe approaches at its end.**

Observations suggest that the **de Sitter metric**

$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R}) \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2 \chi (\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2) \right),$$

is the **metric** that our **Universe had at the beginning**, and because it will expand forever, it is the **metric** that the **Universe approaches at its end.**

Observations suggest that the **de Sitter metric**

$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R})\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$

is the **metric** that our **Universe had at the beginning**, and because it will expand forever, it is the **metric** that the **Universe approaches at its end.**

Observations suggest that the **de Sitter metric**

$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh(\tfrac{ct}{R}) \left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$

is the **metric** that our **Universe had at the beginning**, and because it will expand forever, it is the **metric** that the **Universe approaches at its end.**

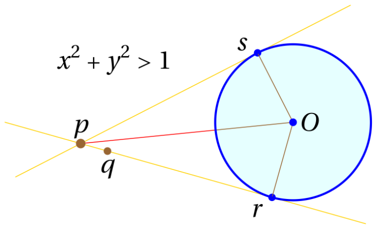
Observations suggest that the **de Sitter metric**

$$g = c^2 \mathrm{d}t^2 - R^2 \cosh\left(\frac{ct}{R}\right)\left(\mathrm{d}\chi^2 + \sin^2\chi(\mathrm{d}\theta^2 + \sin^2\theta \mathrm{d}\phi^2)\right),$$

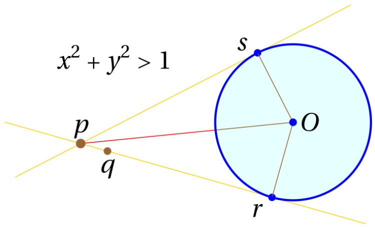
is the **metric** that our **Universe had at the beginning**, and because it will expand forever, it is the **metric** that the **Universe approaches at its end.**

Outline

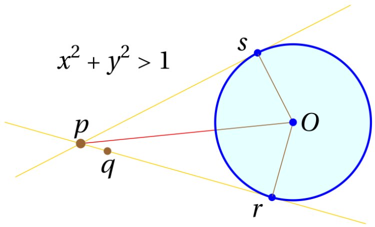
Natural Lorentz metric on the complement of a disk in 2D



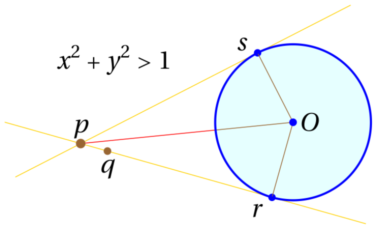
- Remove the unit disk $B^2 = \{(x, y) \mid x^2 + y^2 \leq 1\}$ from the Euclidean (x, y) plane.
- Define a **conformal structure** on the resulting manifold $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ by declaring that the **light cones** in M^2 are the cones whose tips lie in M^2 and whose generators are pairs of straight lines passing through the tip and tangent to the disk B^2.
- An explicit formula for a representative $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ of the conformal class can be obtained as follows:



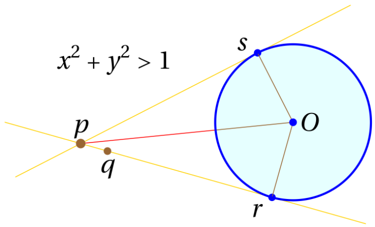
- Remove the unit disk $B^2 = \{(x, y) \mid x^2 + y^2 \leq 1\}$ from the Euclidean (x, y) plane.
- Define a **conformal structure** on the resulting manifold $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ by declaring that the **light cones** in M^2 are the cones whose tips lie in M^2 and whose generators are pairs of straight lines passing through the tip and tangent to the disk B^2.
- An explicit formula for a representative $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ of the conformal class can be obtained as follows:



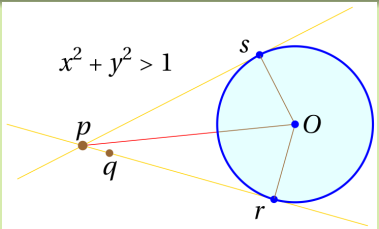
- Remove the unit disk $B^2 = \{(x, y) \mid x^2 + y^2 \leq 1\}$ from the Euclidean (x, y) plane.
- Define a **conformal structure** on the resulting manifold $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ by declaring that the **light cones** in M^2 are the cones whose tips lie in M^2 and whose generators are pairs of straight lines passing through the tip and tangent to the disk B^2.
- An explicit formula for a representative $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ of the conformal class can be obtained as follows:



- Remove the unit disk $B^2 = \{(x, y) \mid x^2 + y^2 \leq 1\}$ from the Euclidean (x, y) plane.
- Define a **conformal structure** on the resulting manifold $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ by declaring that the **light cones** in M^2 are the cones whose tips lie in M^2 and whose generators are pairs of straight lines passing through the tip and tangent to the disk B^2.
- An explicit formula for a representative ds_0^2 of the conformal class can be obtained as follows:



- Remove the unit disk $B^2 = \{(x, y) \mid x^2 + y^2 \le 1\}$ from the Euclidean (x, y) plane.
- Define a **conformal structure** on the resulting manifold $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ by declaring that the **light cones** in M^2 are the cones whose tips lie in M^2 and whose generators are pairs of straight lines passing through the tip and tangent to the disk B^2.
- An explicit formula for a representative $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ of the conformal class can be obtained as follows:

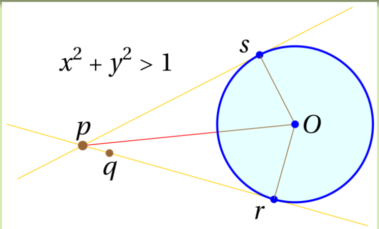


- We consider an infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$, associated with the pair of points $p = (x, y)$ and $q = (x + \mathrm{d}x, y + \mathrm{d}y)$, which we want to lie on a line tangent to the light cone with tip at p.
- The tangency condition says that $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, where $\times$ is the usual vector product in $\mathbb{R}^3$.
- Since from elementary geometry we have

$$\mathrm{d}_E(0, r) = 1 \;\&\; \mathrm{d}_E(p, r)^2 + \mathrm{d}_E(0, r)^2 = \mathrm{d}_E(0, p)^2 \;\&\; \overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{Or} = 0,$$

squaring the $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, we get:

$$0 = (\overrightarrow{pq})^2(\overrightarrow{pr})^2 - (\overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{pr})^2 = (y^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}x^2 - 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (x^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$

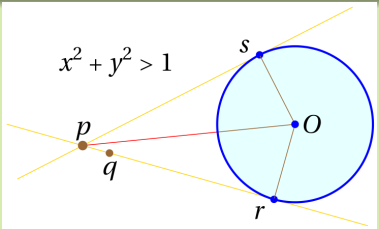


- We consider an infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$, associated with the pair of points $p = (x, y)$ and $q = (x + \mathrm{d}x, y + \mathrm{d}y)$, which we want to lie on a line tangent to the light cone with tip at p.
- The tangency condition says that $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, where $\times$ is the usual vector product in $\mathbb{R}^3$.
- Since from elementary geometry we have

$$\mathrm{d}_E(0, r) = 1 \;\&\; \mathrm{d}_E(p, r)^2 + \mathrm{d}_E(0, r)^2 = \mathrm{d}_E(0, p)^2 \;\&\; \overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{Or} = 0,$$

squaring the $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, we get:

$$0 = (\overrightarrow{pq})^2(\overrightarrow{pr})^2 - (\overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{pr})^2 = (y^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}x^2 - 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (x^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$

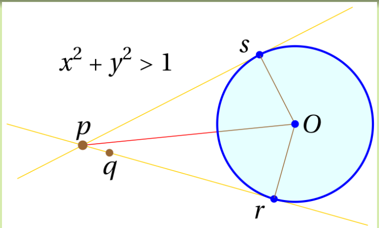


- We consider an infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$, associated with the pair of points $p = (x, y)$ and $q = (x + \mathrm{d}x, y + \mathrm{d}y)$, which we want to lie on a line tangent to the light cone with tip at p.
- The tangency condition says that $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, where $\times$ is the usual vector product in $\mathbb{R}^3$.
- Since from elementary geometry we have

$$\mathrm{d}_E(0, r) = 1 \;\&\; \mathrm{d}_E(p, r)^2 + \mathrm{d}_E(0, r)^2 = \mathrm{d}_E(0, p)^2 \;\&\; \overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{Or} = 0,$$

squaring the $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, we get:

$$0 = (\overrightarrow{pq})^2(\overrightarrow{pr})^2 - (\overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{pr})^2 = (y^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}x^2 - 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (x^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$

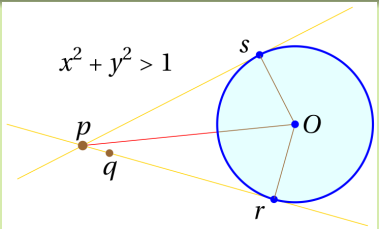


- We consider an infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$, associated with the pair of points $p = (x, y)$ and $q = (x + \mathrm{d}x, y + \mathrm{d}y)$, which we want to lie on a line tangent to the light cone with tip at p.
- The tangency condition says that $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, where $\times$ is the usual vector product in $\mathbb{R}^3$.
- Since from elementary geometry we have

$$\mathrm{d}_E(0, r) = 1 \,\&\, \mathrm{d}_E(p, r)^2 + \mathrm{d}_E(0, r)^2 = \mathrm{d}_E(0, p)^2 \,\&\, \overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{Or} = 0,$$

squaring the $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, we get:

$$0 = (\overrightarrow{pq})^2(\overrightarrow{pr})^2 - (\overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{pr})^2 = (y^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}x^2 - 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (x^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$

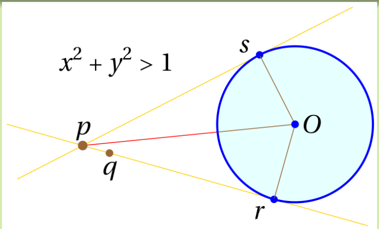


- We consider an infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$, associated with the pair of points $p = (x, y)$ and $q = (x + \mathrm{d}x, y + \mathrm{d}y)$, which we want to lie on a line tangent to the light cone with tip at p.
- The tangency condition says that $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, where $\times$ is the usual vector product in $\mathbb{R}^3$.
- Since from elementary geometry we have

$$\mathrm{d}_E(0, r) = 1 \,\&\, \mathrm{d}_E(p, r)^2 + \mathrm{d}_E(0, r)^2 = \mathrm{d}_E(0, p)^2 \,\&\, \overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{Or} = 0,$$

squaring the $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, we get:

$$0 = (\overrightarrow{pq})^2(\overrightarrow{pr})^2 - (\overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{pr})^2 = (y^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}x^2 - 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (x^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$

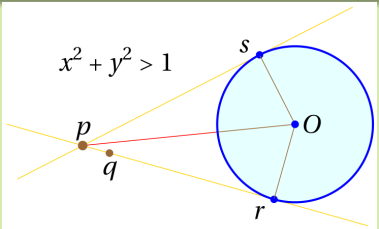


- We consider an infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$, associated with the pair of points $p = (x, y)$ and $q = (x + \mathrm{d}x, y + \mathrm{d}y)$, which we want to lie on a line tangent to the light cone with tip at p.
- The tangency condition says that $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, where $\times$ is the usual vector product in $\mathbb{R}^3$.
- Since from elementary geometry we have

$$\mathrm{d}_E(0, r) = 1 \;\&\; \mathrm{d}_E(p, r)^2 + \mathrm{d}_E(0, r)^2 = \mathrm{d}_E(0, p)^2 \;\&\; \overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{Or} = 0,$$

squaring the $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, we get:

$$0 = (\overrightarrow{pq})^2(\overrightarrow{pr})^2 - (\overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{pr})^2 = (y^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}x^2 - 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (x^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$

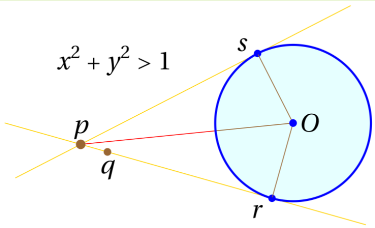


- We consider an infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$, associated with the pair of points $p = (x, y)$ and $q = (x + \mathrm{d}x, y + \mathrm{d}y)$, which we want to lie on a line tangent to the light cone with tip at p.
- The tangency condition says that $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, where $\times$ is the usual vector product in $\mathbb{R}^3$.
- Since from elementary geometry we have

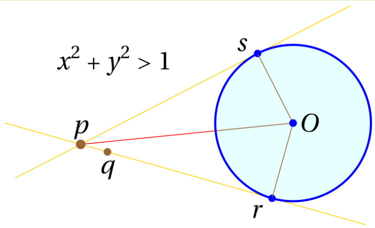
$$\mathrm{d}_E(0, r) = 1 \;\&\; \mathrm{d}_E(p, r)^2 + \mathrm{d}_E(0, r)^2 = \mathrm{d}_E(0, p)^2 \;\&\; \overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{Or} = 0,$$

squaring the $\overrightarrow{pq} \times \overrightarrow{pr} = 0$, we get:

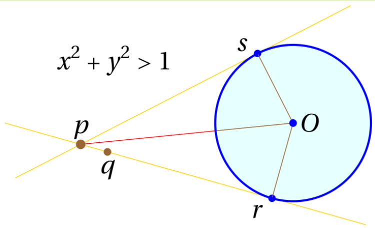
$$0 = (\overrightarrow{pq})^2(\overrightarrow{pr})^2 - (\overrightarrow{pq} \cdot \overrightarrow{pr})^2 = (y^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}x^2 - 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (x^2 - 1)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$



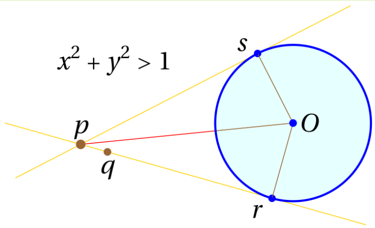
- This means that the infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$ is aligned with a generator
  of the cone with tip at $p = (x, y)$, if and only if it is **null** in the metric
  $$\mathrm{d}s_0^2 = (1 - y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1 - x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$
- The conformal class of this metric is defined everywhere in M^2, and it is the conformal class defined by our cones.
- Although $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ has nonconstant Gaussian curvature, one can rescale it to such a metric by didividing it by $(1 - x^2 - y^2)^2$.



- This means that the infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$ is aligned with a generator of the cone with tip at $p = (x, y)$, if and only if it is **null** in the metric
$$\mathrm{d}s_0^2 = (1 - y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1 - x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$
- The conformal class of this metric is defined everywhere in M^2, and it is the conformal class defined by our cones.
- Although $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ has nonconstant Gaussian curvature, one can rescale it to such a metric by dididiving it by $(1 - x^2 - y^2)^2$.

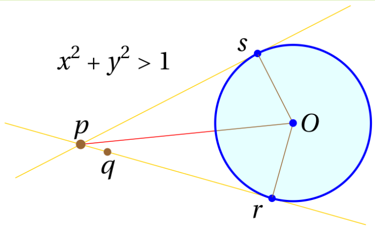


- This means that the infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$ is aligned with a generator
of the cone with tip at $p = (x, y)$, if and only if it is **null** in the metric
$$\mathrm{d}s_0^2 = (1 - y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1 - x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$
- The conformal class of this metric is defined everywhere in M^2, and it is the conformal class defined by our cones.
- Although $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ has nonconstant Gaussian curvature, one can rescale it to such a metric by dididiving it by $(1 - x^2 - y^2)^2$.

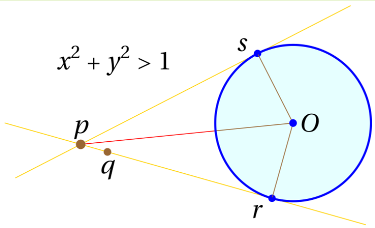


- This means that the infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$ is aligned with a generator
of the cone with tip at $p = (x, y)$, if and only if it is **null** in the metric
$$\mathrm{d}s_0^2 = (1 - y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1 - x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$
- The conformal class of this metric is defined everywhere in M^2, and it is the conformal class defined by our cones.
- Although $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ has nonconstant Gaussian curvature, one can rescale it to such a metric by dididiving it by $(1 - x^2 - y^2)^2$.

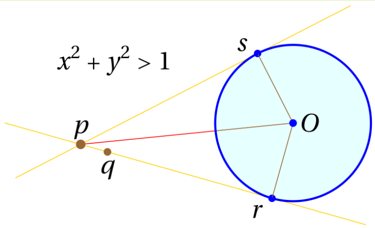
Natural Lorentz metric on the complement of a disk in 2D



- This means that the infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$ is aligned with a generator
  of the cone with tip at $p = (x, y)$, if and only if it is **null** in the metric
  $$\mathrm{d}s_0^2 = (1 - y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1 - x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$
- The conformal class of this metric is defined everywhere in M^2, and it is the conformal class defined by our cones.
- Although $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ has nonconstant Gaussian curvature, one can rescale it to such a metric by didividing it by $(1 - x^2 - y^2)^2$.



- This means that the infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$ is aligned with a generator
  of the cone with tip at $p = (x, y)$, if and only if it is **null** in the metric
  $$\mathrm{d}s_0^2 = (1 - y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1 - x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$
- The conformal class of this metric is defined everywhere in M^2, and it is the conformal class defined by our cones.
- Although $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ has nonconstant Gaussian curvature, one can rescale it to such a metric by dididiving it by $(1 - x^2 - y^2)^2$.



- This means that the infinitesimal vector $\overrightarrow{pq} = (\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y)$ is aligned with a generator
  of the cone with tip at $p = (x, y)$, if and only if it is **null** in the metric
  $$\mathrm{d}s_0^2 = (1 - y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1 - x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2.$$
- The conformal class of this metric is defined everywhere in M^2, and it is the conformal class defined by our cones.
- Although $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$ has nonconstant Gaussian curvature, one can rescale it to such a metric by didividing it by $(1 - x^2 - y^2)^2$.

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1-x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.** This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**.

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1-x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2+y^2=1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.**This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2+y^2=1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ the **Beltrami–de Sitter model.**

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1-x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.** This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ the **Beltrami–de Sitter model.**

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1-x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

  which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.** This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ the **Beltrami–de Sitter model.**

It is a metric everywhere except the circle $\overline{M^2} \setminus M^2$.

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$ds^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)dx^2 + 2xydxdy + (1-x^2)dy^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.** This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric ds^2 on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric ds^2 the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**.

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1-x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

  which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.** This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ the **Beltrami–de Sitter model.**

It is a metric everywhere except the circle $\overline{M^2} \setminus M^2$.

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1-x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

  which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**

- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.**This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.

- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ the **Beltrami–de Sitter model.**

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1-x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

  which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.**This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**.

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

$$\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)\mathrm{d}x^2 + 2xy\mathrm{d}x\mathrm{d}y + (1-x^2)\mathrm{d}y^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

 which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

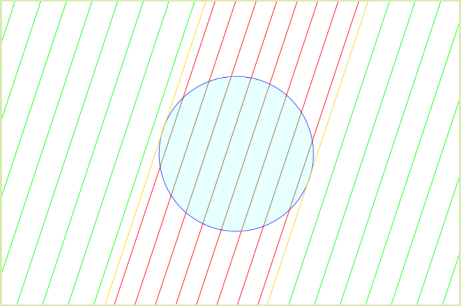
- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.**This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric $\mathrm{d}s^2$ the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**.

- In this way we obtained an **Einstein metric**

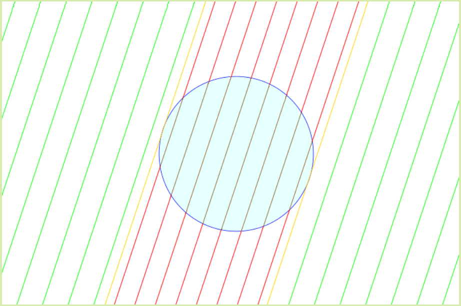
$$ds^2 = \frac{(1-y^2)dx^2 + 2xydxdy + (1-x^2)dy^2}{(1-x^2-y^2)^2},$$

which everywhere in $M^2 = \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus B^2$ has **Lorentzian signature.**

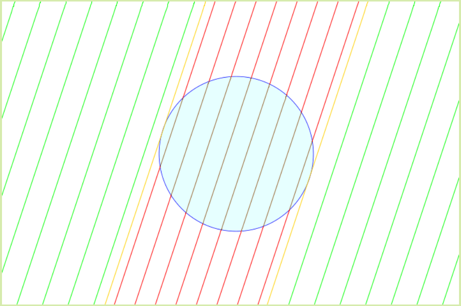
- This is a 2-dimensional **de Sitter metric.**
- Note also that this metric, although singular at the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$, is also well defined inside the disk B^2. Inside the disk, the metric is still Einstein, but it has **Riemannian signature.**This is a well know **Beltrami metric** in the disk, realizing the **Klein model** of non-Euclidean geometry. In particular, the **geodesics** in this metric connecting any two points in the disk are **chords** of the disk passing through these points.
- In this way we have a **Riemannian–Lorentzian hybrid** of the Beltrami–de Sitter metric ds^2 on the entire plane $\mathbb{R}^2$, except the singular circle $x^2 + y^2 = 1$. We call the plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ equipped with the Einstein metric ds^2 the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**.



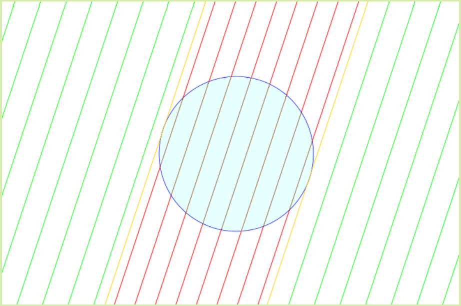
- **Outside** the disk **geometry is Lorentzian.** There are three kinds of **geodesics** there, which all **are Euclidean straight lines**.
- The **null geodesics** are straight lines **tangent to the disk**.
- The **timelike geodesics** are straight lines **secant to the disk**.
- The **spacelike geodesics** are straight lines that **do not intersect the disk.**



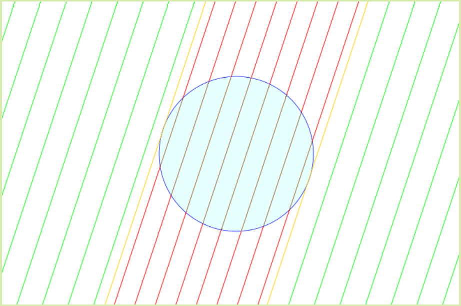
- **Outside** the disk **geometry is Lorentzian.** There are three kinds of **geodesics** there, which all **are Euclidean straight lines**.
- The **null geodesics** are straight lines **tangent to the disk**.
- The **timelike geodesics** are straight lines **secant to the disk**.
- The **spacelike geodesics** are straight lines that **do not intersect the disk.**



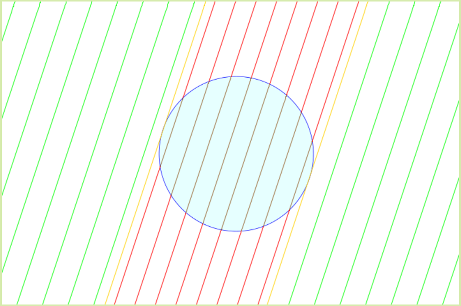
- **Outside** the disk **geometry is Lorentzian**. There are three kinds of **geodesics** there, which all **are Euclidean straight lines**.
- The **null geodesics** are straight lines **tangent to the disk**.
- The **timelike geodesics** are straight lines **secant to the disk**.
- The **spacelike geodesics** are straight lines that **do not intersect the disk**.



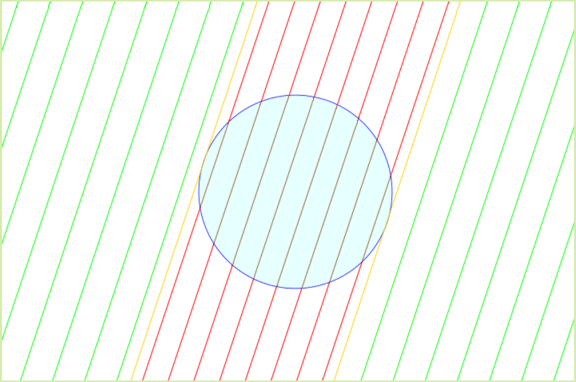
- **Outside** the disk **geometry is Lorentzian**. There are three kinds of **geodesics** there, which all **are Euclidean straight lines**.
- The **null geodesics** are straight lines **tangent to the disk**.
- The **timelike geodesics** are straight lines **secant to the disk**.
- The **spacelike geodesics** are straight lines that **do not intersect the disk.**



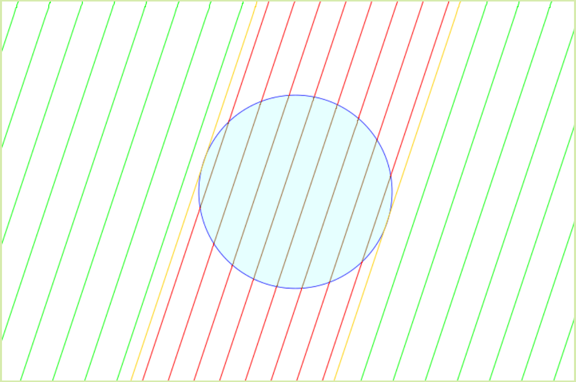
- **Outside** the disk **geometry is Lorentzian**. There are three kinds of **geodesics** there, which all **are Euclidean straight lines**.
- The **null geodesics** are straight lines **tangent to the disk**.
- The **timelike geodesics** are straight lines **secant to the disk**.
- The **spacelike geodesics** are straight lines that **do not intersect the disk.**



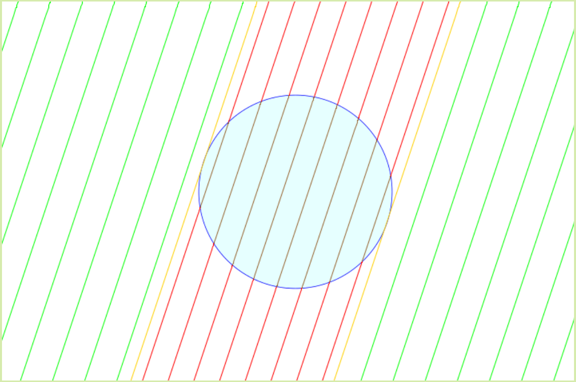
- **Outside** the disk **geometry is Lorentzian**. There are three kinds of **geodesics** there, which all **are Euclidean straight lines**.
- The **null geodesics** are straight lines **tangent to the disk**.
- The **timelike geodesics** are straight lines **secant to the disk**.
- The **spacelike geodesics** are straight lines that **do not intersect the disk**.



- **Inside** the disk **geometry is Riemanian.** The **geodesics** there, **are Euclidean chords of the disk.**

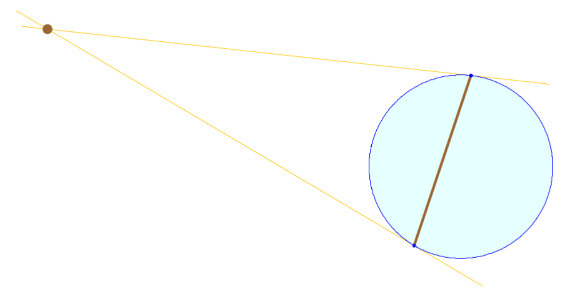


- **Inside** the disk **geometry is Riemanian.** The **geodesics** there, **are Euclidean chords of the disk.**

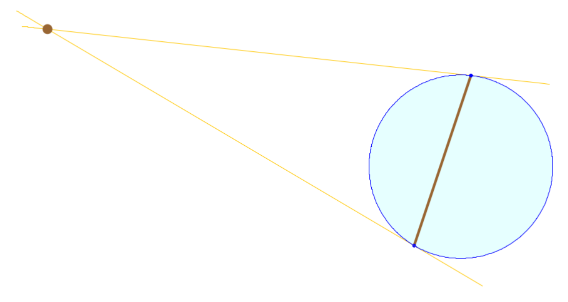


- **Inside** the disk **geometry is Riemanian**. The **geodesics** there, **are Euclidean chords of the disk.**

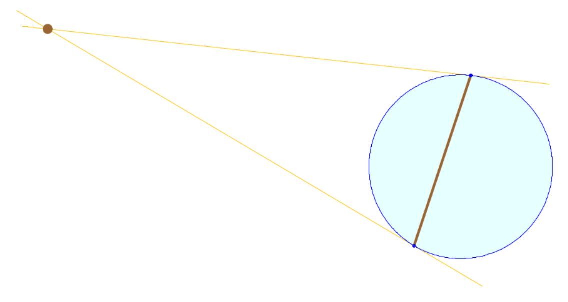
Points – lines duality



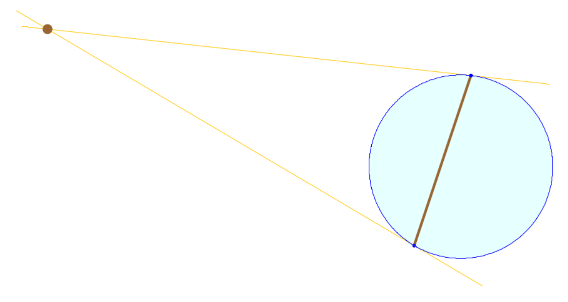
- Each point p outside the disk, **uniquely defines a Riemannian geodesic** c_p inside the disk.
- Given a point p outside the disk, consider its **light cone**, i.e. the two tangent lines to the disk outgoing from this point.
- The points of tangency of these lines define a **chord** c_p of the disk, i.e. a **geodesic** in the disk.
- But **also** every **point inside** the disk defines a **straight line outside** the disk!



- Each point p outside the disk, **uniquely defines a Riemannian geodesic** c_p inside the disk.
- Given a point p outside the disk, consider its **light cone**, i.e. the two tangent lines to the disk outgoing from this point.
- The points of tangency of these lines define a **chord** c_p of the disk, i.e. a **geodesic** in the disk.
- But **also** every **point inside** the disk defines a **straight line outside** the disk!

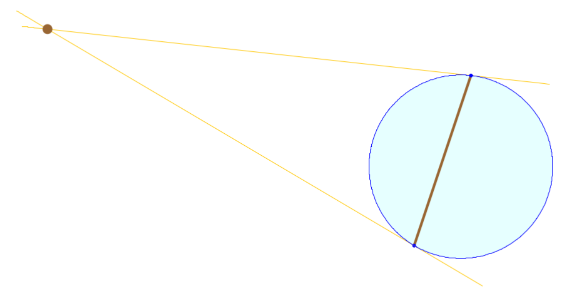


- Each point p outside the disk, **uniquely defines a Riemannian geodesic** c_p inside the disk.
- Given a point p outside the disk, consider its **light cone**, i.e. the two tangent lines to the disk outgoing from this point.
- The points of tangency of these lines define a **chord** c_p of the disk, i.e. a **geodesic** in the disk.
- But **also** every **point inside** the disk defines a **straight line outside** the disk!

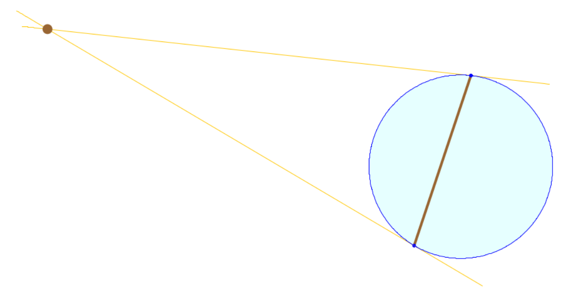


- Each point p outside the disk, **uniquely defines a Riemannian geodesic** c_p inside the disk.
- Given a point p outside the disk, consider its **light cone**, i.e. the two tangent lines to the disk outgoing from this point.
- The points of tangency of these lines define a **chord** c_p of the disk, i.e. a **geodesic** in the disk.
- But **also** every **point inside** the disk defines a **straight line outside** the disk!

Points – lines duality

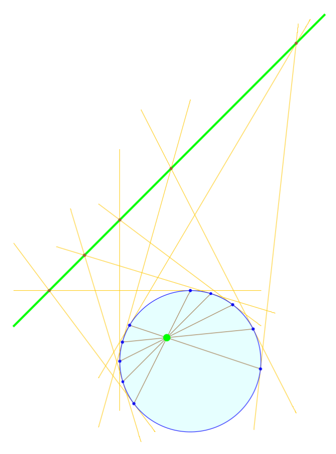


- Each point p outside the disk, **uniquely defines a Riemannian geodesic** c_p inside the disk.
- Given a point p outside the disk, consider its **light cone**, i.e. the two tangent lines to the disk outgoing from this point.
- The points of tangency of these lines define a **chord** c_p of the disk, i.e. a **geodesic** in the disk.
- But **also** every **point inside** the disk defines a **straight line outside** the disk!

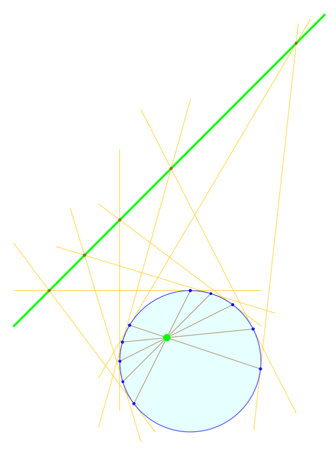


- Each point p outside the disk, **uniquely defines a Riemannian geodesic** c_p inside the disk.
- Given a point p outside the disk, consider its **light cone**, i.e. the two tangent lines to the disk outgoing from this point.
- The points of tangency of these lines define a **chord** c_p of the disk, i.e. a **geodesic** in the disk.
- But **also** every **point inside** the disk defines a **straight line outside** the disk!

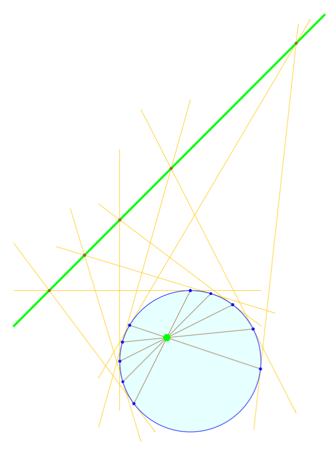
Points – lines duality



- Each point P inside the disk, **uniquely defines a spacelike geodesic**, i.e a **line** ℓ_P outside the disk.
- Watch! Link



- Each point P inside the disk, **uniquely defines a spacelike geodesic**, i.e a **line** ℓ_P outside the disk.
- Watch! Link



- Each point P inside the disk, **uniquely defines a spacelike geodesic**, i.e a **line** ℓ_P outside the disk.
- Watch! Link

- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

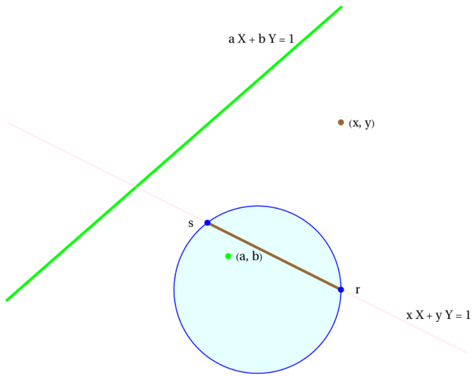
- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

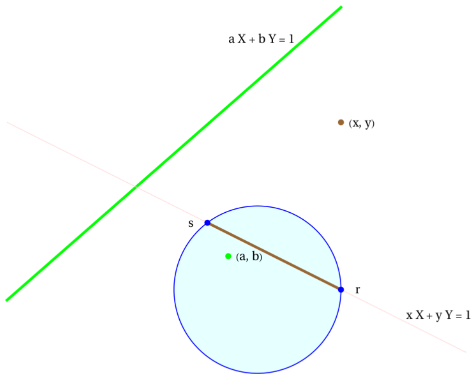
- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.

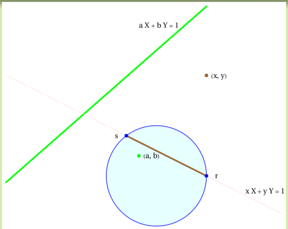
- Consider **pairs** (p, P) of points in the Beltrami–de Sitter plane $\mathbb{R}^2$ such that p is a point in the external region $M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ of the disk, $p \in M^2$, and P is a point in its internal region $B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$, $P \in B^2$.
- To distinguish between points in M^2 and B^2 I use **letters from the end** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points in** M^2, i.e. if $p \in M^2$ it has coordinates $p = (x, y)$ with $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, and I use **letters form the beginning** of the Latin alphabet **to denote** coordinates of **points** P **in** B^2, i.e. P is in B^2 if $P = (a, b)$ with $a^2 + b^2 < 1$.



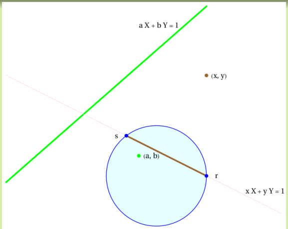
- With this convention the **points – lines** duality is depicted in the figure above.



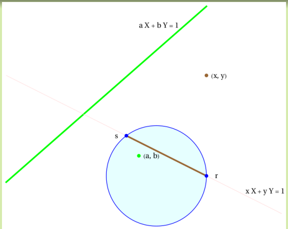
- With this convention the **points – lines** duality is depicted in the figure above.



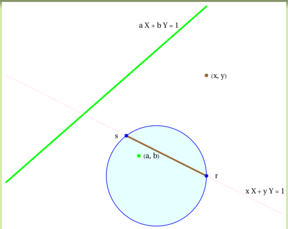
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



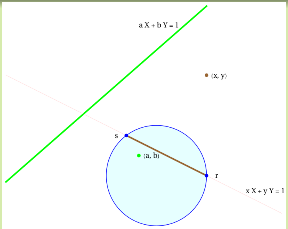
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



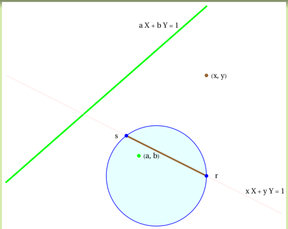
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



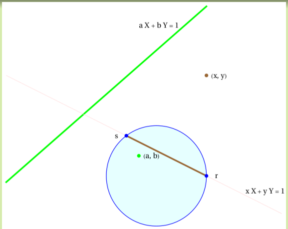
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



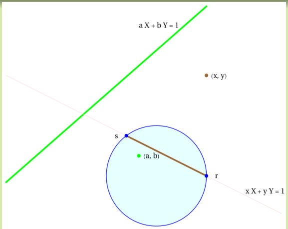
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



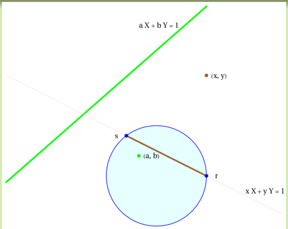
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



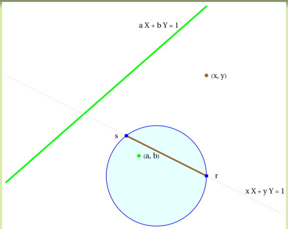
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



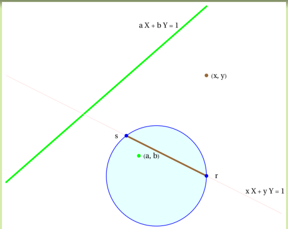
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



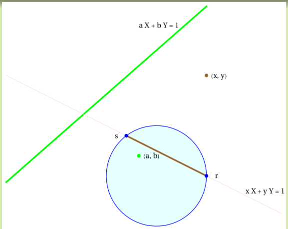
- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).



- Given an **integrable function** $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the de Sitter space**, with points $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, **define a function** $\hat{f} : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the Beltrami space**, such that for every point $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the Beltrami disk $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, it has value $\hat{f}(a, b) = \int_{\ell_{(a,b)}} f$, where $\ell_{(ab)}$ is the spacelike geodesic in M^2 corresponding to the point (a, b).
- Likewise, given an **integrable function** $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ defined **in the Beltrami space**, with points $(a, b) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ s.t. $a^2 + b^2 < 1$, **define a function** $\hat{F} : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ **in the de Sitter space**, such that for every point $(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ in the de Sitter space, where $x^2 + y^2 > 1$, it has value $\hat{F}(x, y) = \int_{c_{(x,y)}} F$, where $c_{(x,y)}$ is the chord in B^2 corresponding to the point (x, y).

Summarizing:

- Given $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{f}(a, b)$ as an integral in M^2 over th line $\ell_{(a,b)}$ corresponding to a point $(a, b) \in B^2$;
- Given $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{F}(x, y)$ as an integral in B^2 over the chord $c_{(x,y)}$ corresponding to a point $(x, y) \in M^2$.

This gives a mutual **Funk-Radon**–like transform between functions in M^2 and B^2. Contrary to a very coordinate dependent **Wick rotation**, this gives a **purely geometric transform** between fields in the Lorentzian and Euclidean regimes.

Summarizing:

- Given $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{f}(a, b)$ as an integral in M^2 over th line $\ell_{(a,b)}$ corresponding to a point $(a, b) \in B^2$;
- Given $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{F}(x, y)$ as an integral in B^2 over the chord $c_{(x,y)}$ corresponding to a point $(x, y) \in M^2$.

This gives a mutual **Funk-Radon**–like transform between functions in M^2 and B^2. Contrary to a very coordinate dependent **Wick rotation**, this gives a **purely geometric transform** between fields in the Lorentzian and Euclidean regimes.

Summarizing:

- Given $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{f}(a, b)$ as an integral in M^2 over th line $\ell_{(a,b)}$ corresponding to a point $(a, b) \in B^2$;
- Given $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{F}(x, y)$ as an integral in B^2 over the chord $c_{(x,y)}$ corresponding to a point $(x, y) \in M^2$.

This gives a mutual **Funk-Radon**–like transform between functions in M^2 and B^2. Contrary to a very coordinate dependent **Wick rotation**, this gives a **purely geometric transform** between fields in the Lorentzian and Euclidean regimes.

Summarizing:

- Given $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{f}(a, b)$ as an integral in M^2 over th line $\ell_{(a,b)}$ corresponding to a point $(a, b) \in B^2$;
- Given $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{F}(x, y)$ as an integral in B^2 over the chord $c_{(x,y)}$ corresponding to a point $(x, y) \in M^2$.

This gives a mutual **Funk-Radon**–like transform between functions in M^2 and B^2. Contrary to a very coordinate dependent **Wick rotation**, this gives a **purely geometric transform** between fields in the Lorentzian and Euclidean regimes.

Summarizing:

- Given $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{f}(a,b)$ as an integral in M^2 over th line $\ell_{(a,b)}$ corresponding to a point $(a,b) \in B^2$;
- Given $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{F}(x,y)$ as an integral in B^2 over the chord $c_{(x,y)}$ corresponding to a point $(x,y) \in M^2$.

This gives a mutual **Funk-Radon**–like transform between functions in M^2 and B^2. Contrary to a very coordinate dependent **Wick rotation**, this gives a **purely geometric transform** between fields in the Lorentzian and Euclidean regimes.

Summarizing:

- Given $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{f}(a,b)$ as an integral in M^2 over th line $\ell_{(a,b)}$ corresponding to a point $(a,b) \in B^2$;
- Given $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{F}(x,y)$ as an integral in B^2 over the chord $c_{(x,y)}$ corresponding to a point $(x,y) \in M^2$.

This gives a mutual **Funk-Radon**–like transform between functions in M^2 and B^2. Contrary to a very coordinate dependent **Wick rotation**, this gives a **purely geometric transform** between fields in the Lorentzian and Euclidean regimes.

Summarizing:

- Given $f : M^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{f}(a, b)$ as an integral in M^2 over th line $\ell_{(a,b)}$ corresponding to a point $(a, b) \in B^2$;
- Given $F : B^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ define $\hat{F}(x, y)$ as an integral in B^2 over the chord $c_{(x,y)}$ corresponding to a point $(x, y) \in M^2$.

This gives a mutual **Funk-Radon**–like transform between functions in M^2 and B^2. Contrary to a very coordinate dependent **Wick rotation**, this gives a **purely geometric transform** between fields in the Lorentzian and Euclidean regimes.

- I now consider the space $T = M^2 \times B^2$ of all pairs $\xi = (p, P)$ such that $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$. This space is 4-dimensional. Its points ξ can be parameterized by
$\xi = (x, y, a, b) \quad \text{with} \quad x^2 + y^2 > 1 \quad \text{and} \quad a^2 + b^2 < 1.$
- I call T the **correspondence space** for the 2-dimensional Beltrami–de Sitter model.
- We now show that the **correspondence space** T of the Beltrami – de Sitter model is naturally equipped with a **conformal structure**.
- Indeed...

- I now consider the space $T = M^2 \times B^2$ of all pairs $\xi = (p, P)$ such that $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$. This space is 4-dimensional. Its points ξ can be parameterized by
$\xi = (x, y, a, b) \quad \text{with} \quad x^2 + y^2 > 1 \quad \text{and} \quad a^2 + b^2 < 1.$
- I call T the **correspondence space** for the 2-dimensional Beltrami–de Sitter model.
- We now show that the **correspondence space** T of the Beltrami – de Sitter model is naturally equipped with a **conformal structure**.
- Indeed...

- I now consider the space $T = M^2 \times B^2$ of all pairs $\xi = (p, P)$ such that $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$. This space is 4-dimensional. Its points ξ can be parameterized by
$$\xi = (x, y, a, b) \quad \text{with} \quad x^2 + y^2 > 1 \quad \text{and} \quad a^2 + b^2 < 1.$$
- I call T the **correspondence space** for the 2-dimensional Beltrami–de Sitter model.
- We now show that the **correspondence space** T of the Beltrami – de Sitter model is naturally equipped with a **conformal structure**.
- Indeed...

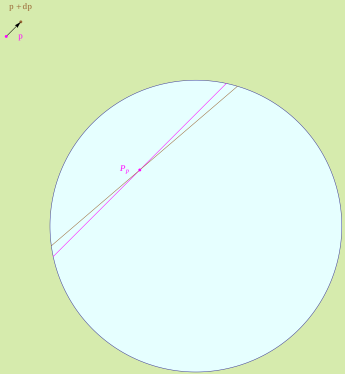
- I now consider the space $T = M^2 \times B^2$ of all pairs $\xi = (p, P)$ such that $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$. This space is 4-dimensional. Its points ξ can be parameterized by
$\xi = (x, y, a, b) \quad \text{with} \quad x^2 + y^2 > 1 \quad \text{and} \quad a^2 + b^2 < 1.$
- I call T the **correspondence space** for the 2-dimensional Beltrami–de Sitter model.
- We now show that the **correspondence space** T of the Beltrami – de Sitter model is naturally equipped with a **conformal structure**.
- Indeed...

- I now consider the space $T = M^2 \times B^2$ of all pairs $\xi = (p, P)$ such that $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$. This space is 4-dimensional. Its points ξ can be parameterized by $\xi = (x, y, a, b) \quad \text{with} \quad x^2 + y^2 > 1 \quad \text{and} \quad a^2 + b^2 < 1.$
- I call T the **correspondence space** for the 2-dimensional Beltrami–de Sitter model.
- We now show that the **correspondence space** T of the Beltrami – de Sitter model is naturally equipped with a **conformal structure**.
- Indeed...

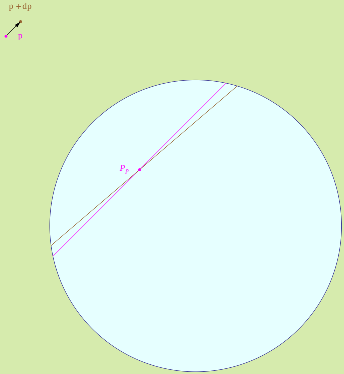
- I now consider the space $T = M^2 \times B^2$ of all pairs $\xi = (p, P)$ such that $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$. This space is 4-dimensional. Its points ξ can be parameterized by
  $\xi = (x, y, a, b) \quad \text{with} \quad x^2 + y^2 > 1 \quad \text{and} \quad a^2 + b^2 < 1.$
- I call T the **correspondence space** for the 2-dimensional Beltrami–de Sitter model.
- We now show that the **correspondence space** T of the Beltrami – de Sitter model is naturally equipped with a **conformal structure**.
- Indeed...

- I now consider the space $T = M^2 \times B^2$ of all pairs $\xi = (p, P)$ such that $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$. This space is 4-dimensional. Its points ξ can be parameterized by
  $\xi = (x, y, a, b) \quad \text{with} \quad x^2 + y^2 > 1 \quad \text{and} \quad a^2 + b^2 < 1.$
- I call T the **correspondence space** for the 2-dimensional Beltrami–de Sitter model.
- We now show that the **correspondence space** T of the Beltrami – de Sitter model is naturally equipped with a **conformal structure**.
- Indeed...

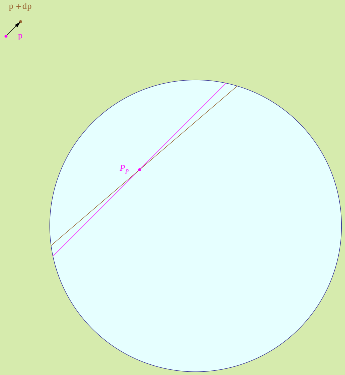
Ghosts



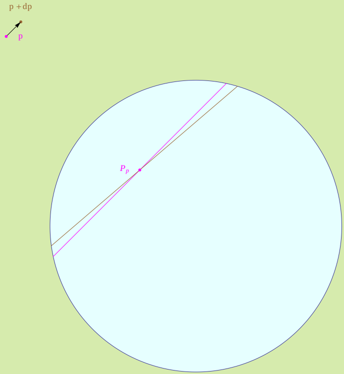
- If at a given time t point $p = p(t) \in M^2$ moves from p to $p + \mathrm{d}p$, its corresponding chord $c_p \subset B^2$ moves to a new chord $c_{p+\mathrm{d}p}$ in B^2, which is the chord of the infinitesimally shifted point $p + \mathrm{d}p$.
- The intersection of chords c_p and $c_{p+\mathrm{d}p}$ gives a point $P_p(t) \in B^2$, which we call the **ghost point** of $p(t)$ in B^2.



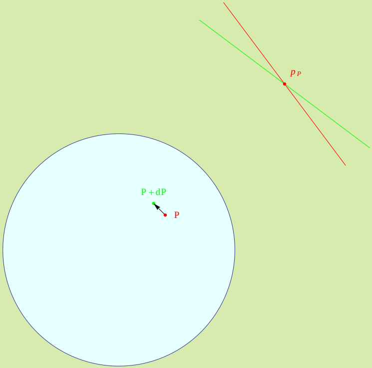
- If at a given time t point $p = p(t) \in M^2$ moves from p to $p + \mathrm{d}p$, its corresponding chord $c_p \subset B^2$ moves to a new chord $c_{p+\mathrm{d}p}$ in B^2, which is the chord of the infinitesimally shifted point $p + \mathrm{d}p$.
- The intersection of chords c_p and $c_{p+\mathrm{d}p}$ gives a point $P_p(t) \in B^2$, which we call the **ghost point** of $p(t)$ in B^2.



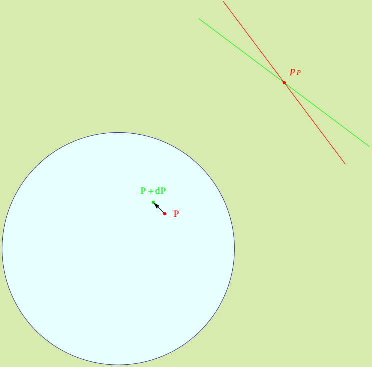
- If at a given time t point $p = p(t) \in M^2$ moves from p to $p + \mathrm{d}p$, its corresponding chord $c_p \subset B^2$ moves to a new chord $c_{p+\mathrm{d}p}$ in B^2, which is the chord of the infinitesimally shifted point $p + \mathrm{d}p$.
- The intersection of chords c_p and $c_{p+\mathrm{d}p}$ gives a point $P_p(t) \in B^2$, which we call the **ghost point** of $p(t)$ in B^2.



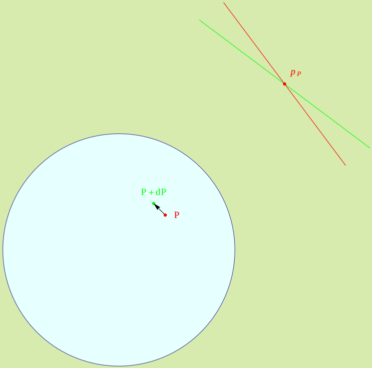
- If at a given time t point $p = p(t) \in M^2$ moves from p to $p + \mathrm{d}p$, its corresponding chord $c_p \subset B^2$ moves to a new chord $c_{p+\mathrm{d}p}$ in B^2, which is the chord of the infinitesimally shifted point $p + \mathrm{d}p$.
- The intersection of chords c_p and $c_{p+\mathrm{d}p}$ gives a point $P_p(t) \in B^2$, which we call the **ghost point** of $p(t)$ in B^2.



- Likewise, if at a given time t point $P = P(t) \in B^2$ moves from P to $P + \mathrm{d}P$, its corresponding spacelike line $\ell_P \subset M^2$ moves to a new line $\ell_{P+\mathrm{d}P}$ in M^2, which is the line of the infinitesimally shifted point $P + \mathrm{d}P$.
- The intersection of lines ℓ_P and $\ell_{P+\mathrm{d}P}$ gives a point $p_P(t) \in M^2$, which we call the **ghost point** of $P(t)$ in M^2.

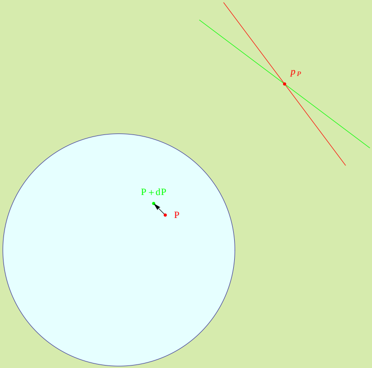


- Likewise, if at a given time t point $P = P(t) \in B^2$ moves from P to $P + \mathrm{d}P$, its corresponding spacelike line $\ell_P \subset M^2$ moves to a new line $\ell_{P+\mathrm{d}P}$ in M^2, which is the line of the infinitesimally shifted point $P + \mathrm{d}P$.
- The intersection of lines ℓ_P and $\ell_{P+\mathrm{d}P}$ gives a point $p_P(t) \in M^2$, which we call the **ghost point** of $P(t)$ in M^2.

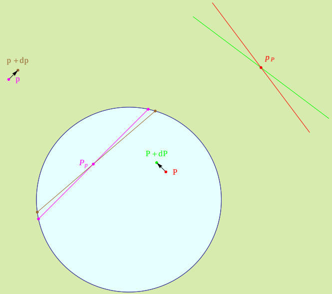


- Likewise, if at a given time t point $P = P(t) \in B^2$ moves from P to $P + \mathrm{d}P$, its corresponding spacelike line $\ell_P \subset M^2$ moves to a new line $\ell_{P+\mathrm{d}P}$ in M^2, which is the line of the infinitesimally shifted point $P + \mathrm{d}P$.
- The intersection of lines ℓ_P and $\ell_{P+\mathrm{d}P}$ gives a point $p_P(t) \in M^2$, which we call the **ghost point** of $P(t)$ in M^2.

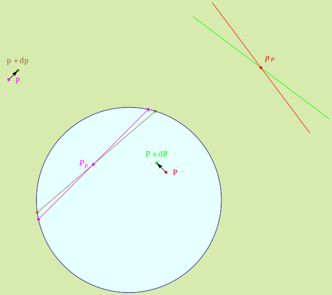
Ghosts



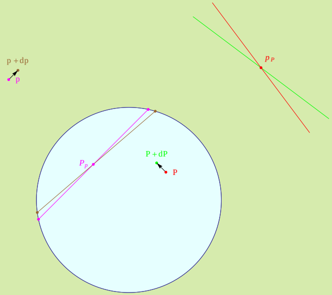
- Likewise, if at a given time t point $P = P(t) \in B^2$ moves from P to $P + \mathrm{d}P$, its corresponding spacelike line $\ell_P \subset M^2$ moves to a new line $\ell_{P+\mathrm{d}P}$ in M^2, which is the line of the infinitesimally shifted point $P + \mathrm{d}P$.
- The intersection of lines ℓ_P and $\ell_{P+\mathrm{d}P}$ gives a point $p_P(t) \in M^2$, which we call the **ghost point** of $P(t)$ in M^2.



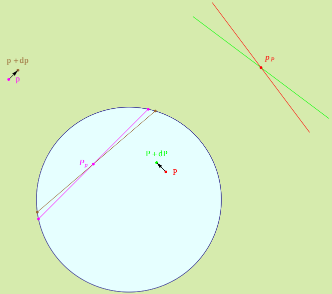
- Explicitly, if we have a **curve** $p(t) = (x(t), y(t)) \subset M^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $p(t)$ in the de Sitter space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in B^2 is given by
$$P_p(t) = \frac{1}{x\dot{y} - y\dot{x}}(\dot{y}, -\dot{x}).$$
- Similarly, if we have a **curve** $P(t) = (a(t), b(t)) \subset B^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $P(t)$ in the Beltrami space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in M^2 is given by
$$p_P(t) = \frac{1}{a\dot{b} - b\dot{a}}(\dot{b}, -\dot{a}).$$



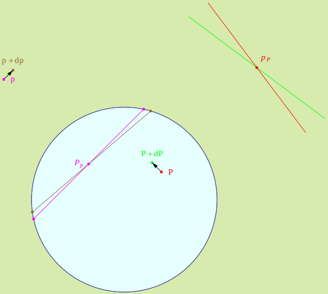
- Explicitly, if we have a **curve** $p(t) = (x(t), y(t)) \subset M^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $p(t)$ in the de Sitter space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in B^2 is given by
$$P_p(t) = \frac{1}{x\dot{y} - y\dot{x}} (\dot{y}, -\dot{x}).$$
- Similarly, if we have a **curve** $P(t) = (a(t), b(t)) \subset B^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $P(t)$ in the Beltrami space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in M^2 is given by
$$p_P(t) = \frac{1}{a\dot{b} - b\dot{a}} (\dot{b}, -\dot{a}).$$



- Explicitly, if we have a **curve** $p(t) = (x(t), y(t)) \subset M^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $p(t)$ in the de Sitter space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in B^2 is given by
$$P_p(t) = \frac{1}{x\dot{y} - y\dot{x}}(\dot{y}, -\dot{x}).$$
- Similarly, if we have a **curve** $P(t) = (a(t), b(t)) \subset B^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $P(t)$ in the Beltrami space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in M^2 is given by
$$p_P(t) = \frac{1}{a\dot{b} - b\dot{a}}(\dot{b}, -\dot{a}).$$



- Explicitly, if we have a **curve** $p(t) = (x(t), y(t)) \subset M^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $p(t)$ in the de Sitter space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in B^2 is given by
$$P_p(t) = \frac{1}{x\dot{y} - y\dot{x}}(\dot{y}, -\dot{x}).$$
- Similarly, if we have a **curve** $P(t) = (a(t), b(t)) \subset B^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $P(t)$ in the Beltrami space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in M^2 is given by
$$p_P(t) = \frac{1}{a\dot{b} - b\dot{a}}(\dot{b}, -\dot{a}).$$



- Explicitly, if we have a **curve** $p(t) = (x(t), y(t)) \subset M^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $p(t)$ in the de Sitter space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in B^2 is given by
$$P_p(t) = \frac{1}{x\dot{y} - y\dot{x}}(\dot{y}, -\dot{x}).$$
- Similarly, if we have a **curve** $P(t) = (a(t), b(t)) \subset B^2$, i.e. a movement of a point $P(t)$ in the Beltrami space, its corresponding **ghost curve** in M^2 is given by
$$p_P(t) = \frac{1}{a\dot{b} - b\dot{a}}(\dot{b}, -\dot{a}).$$

- This enables to define a 'choreographic' movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \Big(p(t), P(t)\Big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a 'ghost image' p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

- This enables to define a 'choreographic' movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a 'ghost image' p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

- This enables to define a ‘choreographic’ movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \Big(p(t), P(t)\Big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a ‘ghost image’ p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

- This enables to define a 'choreographic' movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \Big(p(t), P(t)\Big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a 'ghost image' p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

Dancing pairs

- This enables to define a 'choreographic' movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \Big(p(t), P(t)\Big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a 'ghost image' p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

- This enables to define a 'choreographic' movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a 'ghost image' p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

- This enables to define a 'choreographic' movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a 'ghost image' p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

- This enables to define a 'choreographic' movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a 'ghost image' p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

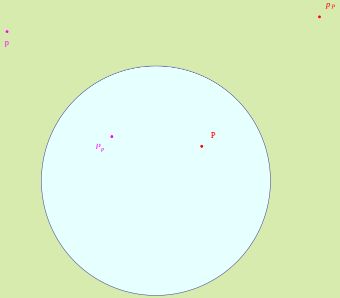
- This enables to define a ‘choreographic’ movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a ‘ghost image’ p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

- This enables to define a ‘choreographic’ movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \Big(p(t), P(t)\Big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a ‘ghost image’ p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

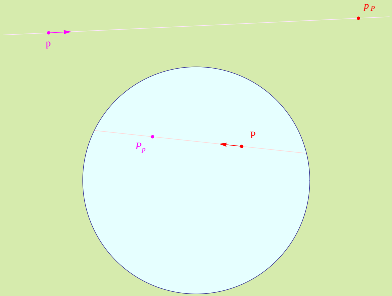
- This enables to define a ‘choreographic’ movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a ‘ghost image’ p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

- This enables to define a 'choreographic' movement of a pair of points (p, P), with $p \in M^2$ and $P \in B^2$.
- We say that a pair (p, P) **dances** if the point p moves in M^2 in the direction of the image p_P in M^2 of the point $P \in B^2$, and if the point P moves in B^2 in the direction of the image P_p in B^2 of the point $p \in M^2$.
- A curve $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) \subset M^2 \times B^2$, with points $p(t)$ and $P(t)$ being in a dance at every moment of time, is a **dancing pair**.
- This is a sort of a *ghosts* dance: the point p lives in another (Lorentzian) world than the Riemannian world of the point P. Point p can not see P because it can not penetrate the boundary of the circle $X^2 + Y^2 = 1$. But it can see a 'ghost image' p_P of P in its Lorentzian world. And, being attracted by this ghost, it tries to chase it. The similar story is true for the point P from the dancing pair (p, P) dancing with the ghost P_p in the Riemannian world $X^2 + Y^2 < 1$.

Dancing pairs



Dancing pairs



So what is the metric on T???

- The dancing condition for the dancing pair $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ means that the **velocity** $v(t) = (\dot{x}, \dot{y})$ of the point $p = p(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $p(t) - p_P(t)$ **and** that the **velocity** $V(t) = (\dot{a}, \dot{b})$ of the point $P = P(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $P(t) - P_p(t)$. i.e.
$$v(t) = \lambda\Big(p(t) - p_P(t)\Big) \quad \& \quad V(t) = \mu\Big(P(t) - P_p(t)\Big),$$
or infinitesimally and in coordinates
$$(\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y) \;=\; \lambda\,\left(x - \frac{\mathrm{d}b}{a\mathrm{d}b - b\mathrm{d}a}, y - \frac{\mathrm{d}a}{b\mathrm{d}a - a\mathrm{d}b}\right)$$
and
$$(\mathrm{d}a, \mathrm{d}b) \;=\; \mu\,\left(a - \frac{\mathrm{d}y}{x\mathrm{d}y - y\mathrm{d}x}, b - \frac{\mathrm{d}x}{y\mathrm{d}x - x\mathrm{d}y}\right)$$
- Eliminating λ from the first of the above equations, or μ from the second equation we get:
$$\mathrm{d}a\Big(\;(1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\;\Big) \;+\; \mathrm{d}b\Big(\;ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\;\Big) \;=\; 0. \qquad .$$

- The dancing condition for the dancing pair $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ means that the **velocity** $v(t) = (\dot{x}, \dot{y})$ of the point $p = p(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $p(t) - p_P(t)$ **and** that the **velocity** $V(t) = (\dot{a}, \dot{b})$ of the point $P = P(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $P(t) - P_p(t)$. i.e.

$$v(t) = \lambda\Big(p(t) - p_P(t)\Big) \quad \& \quad V(t) = \mu\Big(P(t) - P_p(t)\Big),$$

or infinitesimally and in coordinates

$$(\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y) \;=\; \lambda\left(x - \frac{\mathrm{d}b}{a\mathrm{d}b - b\mathrm{d}a}, y - \frac{\mathrm{d}a}{b\mathrm{d}a - a\mathrm{d}b}\right)$$

and

$$(\mathrm{d}a, \mathrm{d}b) \;=\; \mu\left(a - \frac{\mathrm{d}y}{x\mathrm{d}y - y\mathrm{d}x}, b - \frac{\mathrm{d}x}{y\mathrm{d}x - x\mathrm{d}y}\right)$$

- Eliminating λ from the first of the above equations, or μ from the second equation we get:

$$\mathrm{d}a\Big((1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\Big) + \mathrm{d}b\Big(ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\Big) = 0. \qquad .$$

So what is the metric on T???

- The dancing condition for the dancing pair $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ means that the **velocity** $v(t) = (\dot{x}, \dot{y})$ of the point $p = p(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $p(t) - p_P(t)$ **and** that the **velocity** $V(t) = (\dot{a}, \dot{b})$ of the point $P = P(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $P(t) - P_p(t)$. i.e.

$$v(t) = \lambda\Big(p(t) - p_P(t)\Big) \quad \& \quad V(t) = \mu\Big(P(t) - P_p(t)\Big),$$

or infinitesimally and in coordinates

$$(\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y) \;=\; \lambda\left(x - \frac{\mathrm{d}b}{a\mathrm{d}b - b\mathrm{d}a}, y - \frac{\mathrm{d}a}{b\mathrm{d}a - a\mathrm{d}b}\right)$$

and

$$(\mathrm{d}a, \mathrm{d}b) \;=\; \mu\left(a - \frac{\mathrm{d}y}{x\mathrm{d}y - y\mathrm{d}x}, b - \frac{\mathrm{d}x}{y\mathrm{d}x - x\mathrm{d}y}\right)$$

- Eliminating λ from the first of the above equations, or μ from the second equation we get:

$$\mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) \;+\; \mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) \;=\; 0. \qquad .$$

- The dancing condition for the dancing pair $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ means that the **velocity** $v(t) = (\dot{x}, \dot{y})$ of the point $p = p(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $p(t) - p_P(t)$ **and** that the **velocity** $V(t) = (\dot{a}, \dot{b})$ of the point $P = P(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $P(t) - P_p(t)$. i.e.

$$v(t) = \lambda\Big(p(t) - p_P(t)\Big) \quad \& \quad V(t) = \mu\Big(P(t) - P_p(t)\Big),$$

or infinitesimally and in coordinates

$$(\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y) \;=\; \lambda\left(x - \frac{\mathrm{d}b}{a\mathrm{d}b - b\mathrm{d}a}, y - \frac{\mathrm{d}a}{b\mathrm{d}a - a\mathrm{d}b}\right)$$

and

$$(\mathrm{d}a, \mathrm{d}b) \;=\; \mu\left(a - \frac{\mathrm{d}y}{x\mathrm{d}y - y\mathrm{d}x}, b - \frac{\mathrm{d}x}{y\mathrm{d}x - x\mathrm{d}y}\right)$$

- Eliminating λ from the first of the above equations, or μ from the second equation we get:

$$\mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) \;+\; \mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) \;=\; 0. \qquad .$$

So what is the metric on T???

- The dancing condition for the dancing pair $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ means that the **velocity** $v(t) = (\dot{x}, \dot{y})$ of the point $p = p(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $p(t) - p_P(t)$ **and** that the **velocity** $V(t) = (\dot{a}, \dot{b})$ of the point $P = P(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $P(t) - P_p(t)$. i.e.

$$v(t) = \lambda\Big(p(t) - p_P(t)\Big) \quad \& \quad V(t) = \mu\Big(P(t) - P_p(t)\Big),$$

or infinitesimally and in coordinates

$$(\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y) \;=\; \lambda \left(x - \frac{\mathrm{d}b}{a\mathrm{d}b - b\mathrm{d}a}, y - \frac{\mathrm{d}a}{b\mathrm{d}a - a\mathrm{d}b}\right)$$

and

$$(\mathrm{d}a, \mathrm{d}b) \;=\; \mu \left(a - \frac{\mathrm{d}y}{x\mathrm{d}y - y\mathrm{d}x}, b - \frac{\mathrm{d}x}{y\mathrm{d}x - x\mathrm{d}y}\right)$$

- Eliminating λ from the first of the above equations, or μ from the second equation we get:

$$\mathrm{d}a\Big(\;(1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\;\Big) \;+\; \mathrm{d}b\Big(\;ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\;\Big) \;=\; 0. \qquad .$$

- The dancing condition for the dancing pair $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ means that the **velocity** $v(t) = (\dot{x}, \dot{y})$ of the point $p = p(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $p(t) - p_P(t)$ **and** that the **velocity** $V(t) = (\dot{a}, \dot{b})$ of the point $P = P(t)$ should be aligned with the line spanned by $P(t) - P_p(t)$. i.e.
$$v(t) = \lambda\Big(p(t) - p_P(t)\Big) \quad \& \quad V(t) = \mu\Big(P(t) - P_p(t)\Big),$$
or infinitesimally and in coordinates
$$(\mathrm{d}x, \mathrm{d}y) \;=\; \lambda\,\left(x - \frac{\mathrm{d}b}{a\mathrm{d}b - b\mathrm{d}a}, y - \frac{\mathrm{d}a}{b\mathrm{d}a - a\mathrm{d}b}\right)$$
and
$$(\mathrm{d}a, \mathrm{d}b) \;=\; \mu\,\left(a - \frac{\mathrm{d}y}{x\mathrm{d}y - y\mathrm{d}x}, b - \frac{\mathrm{d}x}{y\mathrm{d}x - x\mathrm{d}y}\right)$$
- Eliminating λ from the first of the above equations, or μ from the second equation we get:
$$\mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) \;+\; \mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) \;=\; 0.$$

- This means that a **dancing pair** $\xi(t) = \Big(p(t), P(t)\Big) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ **moves** along a **null curve** in
a **conformal split signature** metric in the corresponding space T
$$g_0 = \mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1-by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) + \mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1-ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big).$$
- And this **conformal metric**, similarly as the Beltrami-de Sitter conformal metric $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$, is solely defined by the **projective structure** of $\mathbb{R}^2$:
- I only used the notions of **points**, **lines** and conditions of **incidence**, such as **points being on a line**, and the condions on **tangency**.
- Thus the conformal class $[g_0]$ of g_0 must have at least $\mathbf{SL}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **conformal symmetry**. Actually I have the following theorem.

- This means that a **dancing pair** $\xi(t)=\big(p(t),P(t)\big)=\big(x(t),y(t),a(t),b(t)\big)$ **moves** along a **null curve** in
a **conformal split signature** metric in the corresponding space T
$$g_0=\,\mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1-by)\,\mathrm{d}x+bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big)\,+\,\mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x+(1-ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big).$$
- And this **conformal metric**, similarly as the Beltrami-de Sitter conformal metric $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$, is solely defined by the **projective structure** of $\mathbb{R}^2$:
- I only used the notions of **points**, **lines** and conditions of **incidence**, such as **points being on a line**, and the condions on **tangency**.
- Thus the conformal class $[g_0]$ of g_0 must have at least $\mathbf{SL}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **conformal symmetry**. Actually I have the following theorem.

- This means that a **dancing pair** $\xi(t)=\Big(p(t),P(t)\Big)=\Big(x(t),y(t),a(t),b(t)\Big)$ **moves** along a **null curve** in
a **conformal split signature** metric in the corresponding space T
$$g_0 = \mathrm{d}a\Big(\ (1-by)\,\mathrm{d}x+bx\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big)\ +\ \mathrm{d}b\Big(\ ay\,\mathrm{d}x+(1-ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big).$$
- And this **conformal metric,** similarly as the Beltrami-de Sitter conformal metric $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$, is solely defined by the **projective structure** of $\mathbb{R}^2$:
- I only used the notions of **points**, **lines** and conditions of **incidence**, such as **points being on a line**, and the condions on **tangency.**
- Thus the conformal class $[g_0]$ of g_0 must have at least $\mathbf{SL}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **conformal symmetry.** Actually I have the following theorem.

- This means that a **dancing pair** $\xi(t) = \Big(p(t), P(t)\Big) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ **moves** along a **null curve** in
a **conformal split signature** metric in the corresponding space T
$$g_0 = \mathrm{d}a\Big(\ (1-by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big)\ +\ \mathrm{d}b\Big(\ ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1-ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big).$$
- And this **conformal metric**, similarly as the Beltrami-de Sitter conformal metric $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$, is solely defined by the **projective structure** of $\mathbb{R}^2$:
- I only used the notions of **points**, **lines** and conditions of **incidence**, such as **points being on a line**, and the condions on **tangency**.
- Thus the conformal class $[g_0]$ of g_0 must have at least $\mathbf{SL}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **conformal symmetry**. Actually I have the following theorem.

- This means that a **dancing pair** $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) = \big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\big)$ **moves** along a **null curve** in
a **conformal split signature** metric in the corresponding space T
$$g_0 = \mathrm{d}a\Big(\ (1-by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big) + \mathrm{d}b\Big(\ ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1-ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big).$$
- And this **conformal metric**, similarly as the Beltrami-de Sitter conformal metric $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$, is solely defined by the **projective structure** of $\mathbb{R}^2$:
- I only used the notions of **points**, **lines** and conditions of **incidence**, such as **points being on a line**, and the condions on **tangency**.
- Thus the conformal class $[g_0]$ of g_0 must have at least $\mathbf{SL}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **conformal symmetry**. Actually I have the following theorem.

- This means that a **dancing pair** $\xi(t) = \Big(p(t), P(t)\Big) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ **moves** along a **null curve** in
a **conformal split signature** metric in the corresponding space T
$$g_0 = \mathrm{d}a\Big(\ (1-by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big) + \mathrm{d}b\Big(\ ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1-ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big).$$
- And this **conformal metric**, similarly as the Beltrami-de Sitter conformal metric $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$, is solely defined by the **projective structure** of $\mathbb{R}^2$:
- I only used the notions of **points**, **lines** and conditions of **incidence**, such as **points being on a line**, and the condions on **tangency**.
- Thus the conformal class $[g_0]$ of g_0 must have at least $\mathbf{SL}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **conformal symmetry**. Actually I have the following theorem.

- This means that a **dancing pair** $\xi(t) = \big(p(t), P(t)\big) = \big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\big)$ **moves** along a **null curve** in
  a **conformal split signature** metric in the corresponding space T
  $$g_0 = \mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) + \mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big).$$
- And this **conformal metric**, similarly as the Beltrami-de Sitter conformal metric $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$, is solely defined by the **projective structure** of $\mathbb{R}^2$:
- I only used the notions of **points**, **lines** and conditions of **incidence**, such as **points being on a line**, and the condions on **tangency**.
- Thus the conformal class $[g_0]$ of g_0 must have at least $\mathbf{SL}(3, \mathbb{R})$ **conformal symmetry**. Actually I have the following theorem.

- This means that a **dancing pair** $\xi(t)=\big(p(t),P(t)\big)=\big(x(t),y(t),a(t),b(t)\big)$ **moves** along a **null curve** in
  a **conformal split signature** metric in the corresponding space T
  $$g_0 = \mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1-by)\,\mathrm{d}x+bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big)\;+\;\mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x+(1-ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big).$$
- And this **conformal metric**, similarly as the Beltrami-de Sitter conformal metric $\mathrm{d}s_0^2$, is solely defined by the **projective structure** of $\mathbb{R}^2$:
- I only used the notions of **points**, **lines** and conditions of **incidence**, such as **points being on a line**, and the condions on **tangency**.
- Thus the conformal class $[g_0]$ of g_0 must have at least $\mathbf{SL}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **conformal symmetry**. Actually I have the following theorem.

- The **correspondence space** $T = B^2 \times M^2$ consisting of pairs (p, P) of points $P \in B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$ and $p \in M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ **is naturally equipped** with a **conformal class** $[g]$ of an **Einstein** and **self–dual** split signature metric

$$g = \frac{2\mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) \;+\; 2\mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big)}{(1 - ax - by)^2}.$$

- The **dancing pairs** $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ are **null curves** in this conformal class.
- The conformal class $[g]$ has the Lie algebra $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ as its full **algebra of conformal Killing symmetries**. These symmetries are all Killing symmetries of the metric g.
- The metric g is **locally isometric** to the split-signature **cousin** of the **Fubini-Study metric** from the Riemannian signature.

Theorem 1

- The **correspondence space** $T = B^2 \times M^2$ consisting of pairs (p, P) of points $P \in B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$ and $p \in M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ **is naturally equipped** with a **conformal class** $[g]$ of an **Einstein** and **self–dual** split signature metric

$$g = \frac{2\mathrm{d}a\Big((1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y \Big) \; + \; 2\mathrm{d}b\Big(ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y \Big)}{(1 - ax - by)^2}.$$

- The **dancing pairs** $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ are **null curves** in this conformal class.
- The conformal class $[g]$ has the Lie algebra $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ as its full **algebra of conformal Killing symmetries**. These symmetries are all Killing symmetries of the metric g.
- The metric g is **locally isometric** to the split-signature **cousin** of the **Fubini-Study metric** from the Riemannian signature.

Theorem 1

- The **correspondence space** $T = B^2 \times M^2$ consisting of pairs (p, P) of points $P \in B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$ and $p \in M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ **is naturally equipped** with a **conformal class** $[g]$ of an **Einstein** and **self–dual** split signature metric

$$g = \frac{2\mathrm{d}a\Big(\ (1-by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big) \ + \ 2\mathrm{d}b\Big(\ ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1-ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big)}{(1-ax-by)^2}.$$

- The **dancing pairs** $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ are **null curves** in this conformal class.

- The conformal class $[g]$ has the Lie algebra $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ as its full **algebra of conformal Killing symmetries**. These symmetries are all Killing symmetries of the metric g.

- The metric g is **locally isometric** to the split-signature **cousin** of the **Fubini-Study metric** from the Riemannian signature.

- The **correspondence space** $T = B^2 \times M^2$ consisting of pairs (p, P) of points $P \in B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$ and $p \in M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ **is naturally equipped** with a **conformal class** $[g]$ of an **Einstein** and **self–dual** split signature metric

$$g = \frac{2\mathrm{d}a\Big(\,(1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big) \;+\; 2\mathrm{d}b\Big(\,ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\,\Big)}{(1 - ax - by)^2}.$$

- The **dancing pairs** $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ are **null curves** in this conformal class.
- The conformal class $[g]$ has the Lie algebra $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ as its full **algebra of conformal Killing symmetries.** These symmetries are all Killing symmetries of the metric g.
- The metric g is **locally isometric** to the split-signature **cousin** of the **Fubini-Study metric** from the Riemannian signature.

- The **correspondence space** $T = B^2 \times M^2$ consisting of pairs (p, P) of points $P \in B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$ and $p \in M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ **is naturally equipped** with a **conformal class** $[g]$ of an **Einstein** and **self–dual** split signature metric

$$g = \frac{2\mathrm{d}a\Big(\ (1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big)\ +\ 2\mathrm{d}b\Big(\ ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big)}{(1 - ax - by)^2}.$$

- The **dancing pairs** $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ are **null curves** in this conformal class.
- The conformal class $[g]$ has the Lie algebra $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ as its full **algebra of conformal Killing symmetries**. These symmetries are all Killing symmetries of the metric g.
- The metric g is **locally isometric** to the split-signature **cousin** of the **Fubini-Study metric** from the Riemannian signature.

- The **correspondence space** $T = B^2 \times M^2$ consisting of pairs (p, P) of points $P \in B^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 < 1\}$ and $p \in M^2 = \{(X, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid X^2 + Y^2 > 1\}$ **is naturally equipped** with a **conformal class** $[g]$ of an **Einstein** and **self–dual** split signature metric

$$g = \frac{2\mathrm{d}a\Big(\ (1 - by)\,\mathrm{d}x + bx\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big)\ +\ 2\mathrm{d}b\Big(\ ay\,\mathrm{d}x + (1 - ax)\,\mathrm{d}y\ \Big)}{(1 - ax - by)^2}.$$

- The **dancing pairs** $\xi(t) = \Big(x(t), y(t), a(t), b(t)\Big)$ are **null curves** in this conformal class.
- The conformal class $[g]$ has the Lie algebra $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ as its full **algebra of conformal Killing symmetries**. These symmetries are all Killing symmetries of the metric g.
- The metric g is **locally isometric** to the split-signature **cousin** of the **Fubini-Study metric** from the Riemannian signature.

de Sitter metric on the complement of the disk in the plane naturally conformally extends to the Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid of the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**, and this, in turn, naturally defines a **4-dimensional split-signature dancing metric** on the model's correspondence space; this metric is self–dual and Einstein, and it possesses at least the $\mathfrak{sl}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **algebra** of **(conformal) Killing symmetries**.

de Sitter metric on the complement of the disk in the plane naturally conformally extends to the Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid of the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**, and this, in turn, naturally defines a **4-dimensional split-signature dancing metric** on the model's correspondence space; this metric is self–dual and Einstein, and it possesses at least the $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ **algebra** of **(conformal) Killing symmetries**.

de Sitter metric on the complement of the disk in the plane naturally conformally extends to the Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid of the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**, and this, in turn, naturally defines a **4-dimensional split-signature** dancing **metric** on the model's correspondence space; this metric is self–dual and Einstein, and it possesses at least the $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ **algebra** of **(conformal) Killing symmetries**.

de Sitter metric on the complement of the disk in the plane naturally conformally extends to the Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid of the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**, and this, in turn, naturally defines a **4-dimensional split-signature** dancing **metric** on the model's correspondence space; this metric is self–dual and Einstein, and it possesses at least the $\mathfrak{sl}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **algebra** of **(conformal) Killing symmetries**.

de Sitter metric on the complement of the disk in the plane naturally conformally extends to the Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid of the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**, and this, in turn, naturally defines a **4-dimensional split-signature** dancing **metric** on the model's correspondence space; this metric is self–dual and Einstein, and it possesses at least the $\mathfrak{sl}(3,\mathbb{R})$ **algebra** of **(conformal) Killing symmetries**.

de Sitter metric on the complement of the disk in the plane naturally conformally extends to the Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid of the **Beltrami–de Sitter model**, and this, in turn, naturally defines a **4-dimensional split-signature** dancing **metric** on the model's correspondence space; this metric is self–dual and Einstein, and it possesses at least the $\mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ **algebra** of **(conformal) Killing symmetries**.

Outline

Glossary on vector distributions

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_pM$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of T_pM.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_pM$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of T_pM.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_pM$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of T_pM.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_pM$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of T_pM.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course, integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course, integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

Glossary on vector distributions

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\mathrm{all}\ [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course, integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

Glossary on vector distributions

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_pM$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of T_pM.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course, integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_p M$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of $\mathrm{T}_p M$.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \ldots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \ldots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \cdots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \ldots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \ldots, k_r)$

- A **rank** $k(\leq d)$ **(vector) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on an d-dimensional manifold M is a **smooth map** $M \ni p \to D_p \subset \mathrm{T}_pM$, where D_p is a k-dimensional vector subspace of T_pM.
- Given k vector fields $(X_1, X_2, \dots, X_k)$ on M such that $X_1 \wedge X_2 \wedge \dots \wedge X_k \neq 0$ at each point of M, a rank k distribution $\mathcal{D}$ can be written as $\mathcal{D} = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(X_1, X_2, \dots, X_k)$.
- We say that a vector field $X \in \mathcal{D}$ iff $X_p \in D_p$ for all $p \in M$.
- We define $\mathcal{D}^1 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X, Y \in \mathcal{D}$. We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1$.
- Likewise $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{Span}_{\mathcal{F}(M)}(\text{all } [X, Y])$ such that $X \in \mathcal{D}$ and $Y \in \mathcal{D}^1$, etc.
- We have $\mathcal{D} \subset \mathcal{D}^1 \subset \mathcal{D}^2 \subset \dots \subset \mathrm{T}M$. We assume that each distribution $\mathcal{D}^i$ in this squence has a constant rank k_i. Then we have a vector $(k, k_1, k_2, \dots, k_r)$. Here $k_r \leq d$. Of course. integrable distributions are such that $k_r = k$. Nonintegrable distributions have a nontrivial vector $(k, k_1, \dots, k_r)$

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter???

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms.** In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric**.
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter???

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms.** In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric.**
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2, 3, 5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms.** In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric.**
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric**.
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter???

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2, 3, 5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms.** In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric.**
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter???

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric**.
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter???

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric**.
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter???

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric**.
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric**.
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter???

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2, 3, 5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric**.
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric.**
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2, 3, 5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric**.
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter???

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2, 3, 5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2, 3, 5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric.**
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2, 3, 5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

- According to **Elie Cartan** a generic **rank 2** vector distributions in **dimension 5**, nicknamed $(2,3,5)$ **distributions**, have local differential invariants.
- So they **split onto nonequivalent classes under local diffeomorphisms**. In particular, there are locally diffeomorphically nonequivalent **homogoneous** $(2,3,5)$ distributions.
- Among (locally) homogeneous $(2,3,5)$ distributions the most symmetric one has symmetry of the **split real form** of the **simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.
- Moreover, a homogenous $(2,3,5)$ distribution has **either** its (local) symmetry group of **dimension smaller than eight**, **or**, if it **has** (local) symmetry group of **dimension 8 or higher**, it is then (locally) **split** G_2 **symmetric.**
- So according to Cartan, when one is given a $(2,3,5)$ distribution, the first thing to do is to check, if by chance, it is **split** G_2 symmetric.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

Theorem, Daniel An + PN

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2, 3, 5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

- Every 4-dimensional manifold (T, g) equipped with a **split-siganture metric** g defines a **5-dimensional manifold** $\mathbb{T}$, which is its **bundle of all reall totally null planes of a given selfduality** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$; this bundle is called the **circle twistor bundle** over T.
- Bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is solely defined by the **conformal structure** $[g]$ of the split-signature metric g.
- The 5-dimensional circle twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ over $(T, [g])$ is **cannonically** equipped with a **rank 2 distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, which is $(2,3,5)$ (almost) **everywhere**, provided that the **Weyl tensor** of the 4-dimensional conformal structure $[g]$ **has nonvanishing** its **self–dual part**.
- The distribution $\mathcal{D}$ is called the **twistor distribution** of (T, g); actually of $(T, [g])$.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(3, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2,3,5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

How to associate G_2 to de Sitter space?

- Take the **Beltrami – de Sitter model** associated with **de Sitter space** in 2D. Take its associated **correspondence space** (T, g) and its **dancing metric** g.
- Go to the **circle twistor bundle** $\mathbb{S}^1 \to \mathbb{T} \to T$ of (T, g), and consider the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on it.
- It is almost everywhere $(2, 3, 5)$ on $\mathbb{T}$ as the dancing metric g on T has **nowhere vanishing** selfdual Weyl tensor.
- Since the twistor distribution is cannonically defined by the **conformal structure** of g, the **conformal Killing symmetries** lift to **symmetries of the twistor distribution**.
- But the dancing metric, **by construction**, have at least $8 = \dim \mathfrak{sl}(\mathbf{3}, \mathbb{R})$ conformal Killing symmetries.
- So, by Cartan's result – $\dim \mathfrak{g} \geq 8 \implies \mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry – the **twistor distribution of the dancing metric is** locally **split** G_2 symmetric.

de Sitter space in dimension 2 **canonically defines** a split signature **conformal class** in **4 dimensions**, which has **split** G_2 **symmetric twistor distribution**.

de Sitter space in dimension 2 **canonically defines** a split signature **conformal class** in **4 dimensions**, which has **split G_2 symmetric twistor distribution**.

de Sitter space in dimension 2 **canonically defines** a split signature **conformal class** in **4 dimensions**, which has **split** G_2 **symmetric twistor distribution.**

de Sitter space in dimension 2 **canonically defines** a split signature **conformal class** in **4 dimensions**, which has **split** G_2 **symmetric twistor distribution.**

Outline

Short message

- **Everything** I said about de Sitter space in 2 dimensions easilly **generalizes to** any **dimension** $d > 2$; this, in particular, includes the existence of the **dancing metric**, now with signature (d, d).
- The interesting story is **how to associate the split G_2 from the de Sitter space when** $d > 2$.
- **I know** how to naturally associate split G_2 to the picture **when** $d = 3$ **and** (with a little sweat) **when** $d = 4$.
- I do **not know if it is possible when** $d \geq 5$.

- **Everything** I said about de Sitter space in 2 dimensions easily **generalizes to** any **dimension** $d > 2$; this, in particular, includes the existence of the **dancing metric**, now with signature (d, d).
- The interesting story is **how to associate the split G_2 from the de Sitter space when** $d > 2$.
- **I know** how to naturally associate split G_2 to the picture **when** $d = 3$ **and** (with a little sweat) **when** $d = 4$.
- I do **not know if it is possible when** $d \geq 5$.

- **Everything** I said about de Sitter space in 2 dimensions easily **generalizes to** any **dimension** $d > 2$; this, in particular, includes the existence of the **dancing metric**, now with signature (d, d).
- The interesting story is **how to associate the split G_2 from the de Sitter space when** $d > 2$.
- **I know** how to naturally associate split G_2 to the picture **when** $d = 3$ **and** (with a little sweat) **when** $d = 4$.
- I do **not know if it is possible when** $d \geq 5$.

- **Everything** I said about de Sitter space in 2 dimensions easilly **generalizes to** any **dimension** $d > 2$; this, in particular, includes the existence of the **dancing metric**, now with signature (d, d).
- The interesting story is **how to associate the split G_2 from the de Sitter space when** $d > 2$.
- **I know** how to naturally associate split G_2 to the picture **when** $d = 3$ **and** (with a little sweat) **when** $d = 4$.
- I do **not know if it is possible when** $d \geq 5$.

- **Everything** I said about de Sitter space in 2 dimensions easilly **generalizes to** any **dimension** $d > 2$; this, in particular, includes the existence of the **dancing metric**, now with signature (d, d).
- The interesting story is **how to associate the split G_2 from the de Sitter space when $d > 2$**.
- **I know** how to naturally associate split G_2 to the picture **when** $d = 3$ **and** (with a little sweat) **when** $d = 4$.
- I do **not know if it is possible when** $d \geq 5$.

- **Everything** I said about de Sitter space in 2 dimensions easilly **generalizes to** any **dimension** $d > 2$; this, in particular, includes the existence of the **dancing metric**, now with signature (d, d).
- The interesting story is **how to associate the split G_2 from the de Sitter space when $d > 2$**.
- **I know** how to naturally associate split G_2 to the picture **when** $d = 3$ **and** (with a little sweat) **when** $d = 4$.
- I do **not know if it is possible when** $d \geq 5$.

- **Everything** I said about de Sitter space in 2 dimensions easilly **generalizes to** any **dimension** $d > 2$; this, in particular, includes the existence of the **dancing metric**, now with signature (d, d).
- The interesting story is **how to associate the split G_2 from the de Sitter space when $d > 2$.**
- **I know** how to naturally associate split G_2 to the picture **when** $d = 3$ **and** (with a little sweat) **when** $d = 4$.
- I do **not know if it is possible when** $d \geq 5$.

- **Everything** I said about de Sitter space in 2 dimensions easilly **generalizes to** any **dimension** $d > 2$; this, in particular, includes the existence of the **dancing metric**, now with signature (d, d).
- The interesting story is **how to associate the split $\mathbf{G_2}$ from the de Sitter space when** $d > 2$.
- **I know** how to naturally associate split $\mathbf{G}_2$ to the picture **when** $d = 3$ **and** (with a little sweat) **when** $d = 4$.
- I do **not know if it is possible when** $d \geq 5$.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein.**
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in** d **dimensions.**
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric.**
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right) + 2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein.**
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions.**
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian.** For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric.**
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{d}\left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^{d}(x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^{d}\left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein.**
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions.**
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric.**
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right) \left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2 \right) + 2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j \right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein.**
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions.**
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian.** For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric.**
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right) + 2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein.**
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions.**
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian.** For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric.**
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \dfrac{\sum_{i=1}^{d}\left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^{d}(x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^{d}\left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2\right)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein.**
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2>1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions.**
- Similarly to the $d=2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2<1$, where it becomes **Riemannian.** For $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2<1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric.**
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d\geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right) + 2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in** d **dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric**.
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in** d **dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric**.
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right) + 2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric**.
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{d}\left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^{d}(x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^{d}\left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^{d}(x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric**.
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein.**
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions.**
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian.** For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric.**
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right) + 2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric.**
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric**.
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right) \left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2 \right) + 2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j \right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric**.
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^d\left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in d dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric**.
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

- Now instead of the disk B^2 we remove a ball B^d of radius 1 centered at the origin in $\mathbb{R}^d$, obtaining M^d, which gets equipped with a **conformal Lorentzian structure** as before: the **light cones** in M^d are the **cones tangent** in $\mathbb{R}^d$ **to the ball** B^d.
- The explicit formula for a representative of this conformal structure is $\mathrm{d}s^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^d \left(\left(1-\sum_{j\neq i}^d (x^j)^2\right)\left(\mathrm{d}x^i\right)^2\right)+2\sum_{i<j}^d \left(x^i x^j \mathrm{d}x^i \mathrm{d}x^j\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2)^2}$, where I already have **chosen a scale** in which the **metric is Einstein**.
- This metric is **Lorentzian** when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 > 1$, and **in this region** of $\mathbb{R}^d$ it is the **de Sitter metric in** d **dimensions**.
- Similarly to the $d = 2$ case, this metric is **also** well defined **inside** the ball B^d, when $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$, where it becomes **Riemannian**. For $\sum_{i=1}^d (x^i)^2 < 1$ this is the d dimensional **Beltrami metric**.
- So, again, I have a **Lorentzian–Riemannian hybrid** in $\mathbb{R}^d$, but now in arbitrary $d \geq 2$. This I call the **Beltrami–de Sitter model** in d dimensions.

Correspondence space and the dancing metric

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^{d}(a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^{d}(x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i),(x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{d} 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i\right) \mathrm{d}x^j + x^j \left(\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i \mathrm{d}x^i\right) \right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = \mathbf{9}$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^d (a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^d (x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i), (x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**

$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^d 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1 - \sum_{i=1}^d a_i x^i\right) \mathrm{d}x^j + x^j \left(\sum_{i=1}^d a_i \mathrm{d}x^i \right) \right)}{(1 - \sum_{i=1}^d a_i x^i)^2}.$$

- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = \mathbf{9}$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^{d}(a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^{d}(x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i),(x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**

$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{d} 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i\right) \mathrm{d}x^j + x^j \left(\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i \mathrm{d}x^i\right) \right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i)^2}.$$

- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = 9$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^d (a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^d (x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i), (x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**

$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^d 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1 - \sum_{i=1}^d a_i x^i\right) \mathrm{d}x^j + x^j \left(\sum_{i=1}^d a_i \mathrm{d}x^i\right) \right)}{(1 - \sum_{i=1}^d a_i x^i)^2}.$$

- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = 9$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^d (a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^d (x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i), (x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^d 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1 - \sum_{i=1}^d a_i x^i\right) \mathrm{d}x^j + x^j \left(\sum_{i=1}^d a_i \mathrm{d}x^i\right) \right)}{(1 - \sum_{i=1}^d a_i x^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = 9$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^{d}(a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^{d}(x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i), (x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{d} 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i\right) \mathrm{d}x^j + x^j \left(\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i \mathrm{d}x^i\right) \right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = 9$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T=\{(a_i,x_j)\mid \sum_{i=1}^d (a_i)^2<1,\ \sum_{i=1}^d (x_i)^2>1,\ (a_i),(x_j)\in\mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g=\frac{\sum_{j=1}^d 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j\left(\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^d a_ix^i\right)\mathrm{d}x^j+x^j\left(\sum_{i=1}^d a_i\mathrm{d}x^i\right)\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d a_ix^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d)\to\mathbb{T}\to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d=2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d>2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d=3$, since $\dim T=6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3+6=9$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^{d}(a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^{d}(x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i),(x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{d} 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i\right)\mathrm{d}x^j + x^j\left(\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i \mathrm{d}x^i\right)\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = 9$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^d (a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^d (x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i), (x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^d 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1 - \sum_{i=1}^d a_i x^i\right) \mathrm{d}x^j + x^j \left(\sum_{i=1}^d a_i \mathrm{d}x^i \right) \right)}{(1 - \sum_{i=1}^d a_i x^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = 9$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T = \{(a_i, x_j) \mid \sum_{i=1}^{d}(a_i)^2 < 1,\ \sum_{i=1}^{d}(x_i)^2 > 1,\ (a_i),(x_j) \in \mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{d} 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j \left(\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i\right) \mathrm{d}x^j + x^j \left(\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i \mathrm{d}x^i\right) \right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^{d} a_i x^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d) \to \mathbb{T} \to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d = 2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d > 2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d = 3$, since $\dim T = 6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3 + 6 = 9$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T=\{(a_i,x_j)\mid \sum_{i=1}^d(a_i)^2<1,\ \sum_{i=1}^d(x_i)^2>1,\ (a_i),(x_j)\in\mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g=\frac{\sum_{j=1}^d 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j\left(\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^d a_ix^i\right)\mathrm{d}x^j+x^j\left(\sum_{i=1}^d a_i\mathrm{d}x^i\right)\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d a_ix^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d)\to\mathbb{T}\to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d=2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d>2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d=3$, since $\dim T=6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3+6=$ **9**. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- As before we also have the **correspondence space** $T=\{(a_i,x_j)\mid \sum_{i=1}^d(a_i)^2<1,\ \sum_{i=1}^d(x_i)^2>1,\ (a_i),(x_j)\in\mathbb{R}^d\}$, and the canonically defined split-signature **dancing metric**
$$g=\frac{\sum_{j=1}^d 2\,\mathrm{d}a_j\left(\left(1-\sum_{i=1}^d a_ix^i\right)\mathrm{d}x^j+x^j\left(\sum_{i=1}^d a_i\mathrm{d}x^i\right)\right)}{(1-\sum_{i=1}^d a_ix^i)^2}.$$
- The **twistor bundle** of **real totally null planes of a given selduality** is now $\mathbf{SO}(d)\to\mathbb{T}\to T$, as the planes are now d-dimensional.
- The **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ on $\mathbb{T}$ has now rank d, and here the difference between $d=2$ case starts to be visible:
- I would like that my twistor distribution again has $\mathfrak{g}_2$ symmetry. But the distribution has **rank** $d>2$. Moreover, in the next case of $d=3$, since $\dim T=6$, it is a **rank** 3 distribution **in dimension** $3+6=\mathbf{9}$. **No** invariance **theory** of such distributions is elaborated.

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on** every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution**.

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on** every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution.**

Surprises

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on** every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution**.

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on** every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution.**

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on** every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution**.

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on** every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution.**

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that on every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution**.

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on every 6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution.**

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on** every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution.**

- In $d = 3$ case the twistor distribution has a constant **growth vector** $(3, 4, 6)$. This indicates the respective ranks of $\mathcal{D}$, $[\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]$ and $\mathcal{D}^2 = [\mathcal{D}, [\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}]]$.
- To my **big surprise** the second derived distribution $\mathcal{D}^2$ is **integrable**!
- A **further surprise** is that **on** every **6-dimensional leaf** Q **of the foliation associated with** $\mathcal{D}^2$ in $\mathbb{T}$ the **twistor distribution** $\mathcal{D}$ has a **Cauchy characteristic**, which by definition is a **symmetry of a distribution tangent to the distribution**.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic.** Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** $\mathbf{G}_2$.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic.** Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic.** Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3, 4, 6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2, 3, 5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2, 3, 5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2, 3, 5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** $\mathbf{G}_2$.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic.** Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** $\mathbf{G}_2$.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic.** Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic.** Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic.** Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a $(2,3,5)$ distribution always check its symmetry.**
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the $(2,3,5)$ distribution D on Q/X?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry**.
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry**.
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry**.
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry**.
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:

The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry**.
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

Of course the answer is:

The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** G_2.

Summarizing:

- The 9-dimensional twistor bundle $\mathbb{T}$ is **foliated** by **6-dimensional leaves** Q of $\mathcal{D}^2$. The **distributions** $\mathcal{D}$ of rank 3, $\mathcal{D}^1$ of rank 4, and $\mathcal{D}^2 = \mathrm{T}Q$ of rank 6 **are tangent to every leaf** Q.
- Thus, on each leaf Q I have a $(3,4,6)$ **(twistor) distribution** $\mathcal{D}$, equipped with a **1-dimensional symmetry** given by the **Cauchy characteristic**. Let us denote this symmetry by X.
- Dividing any leave Q by the Cauchy characteristic X produces a **5-manifold** Q/X with a $(2,3,5)$ **distribution**, $D = \mathcal{D}/X$!
- As Cartan suggests, **having a** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution always check its symmetry**.
- Q: **What is the symmetry of the** $(2,3,5)$ **distribution** D **on** Q/X**?**

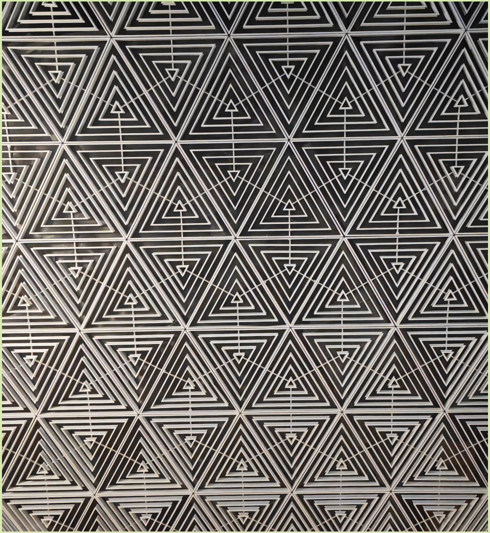
Of course the answer is:
The **local symmetry of this distribution is** the **split real form of the simple exceptional Lie group** $\mathbf{G}_2$.

P. Nurowski,
The Beltrami – de Sitter model: Penrose's CCC, Radon transform and a hidden G_2 symmetry, https://arxiv.org/pdf/2503.12364.

P. Nurowski,
The Beltrami – de Sitter model: Penrose's CCC, Radon transform and a hidden G_2 symmetry, `https://arxiv.org/pdf/2503.12364`.

THANK YOU!

Me in DGA conference



Me in DGA conference